

No CS 71. C 681 1874

Copy 2



*Bought with the
Green Fund*

THE
COIT FAMILY;

OR THE

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN COIT,

Who Appears Among the Settlers of Salem, Mass., in 1638, at Gloucester in 1644,
and at New London, Conn., in 1650.

COMPILED AT THE REQUEST OF SAMUEL COIT OF HARTFORD, CONN.

By Rev. F. W. CHAPMAN, A. M.,

AUTHOR OF THE CHAPMAN FAMILY, PRATT FAMILY, TROWBRIDGE FAMILY, AND
BECKINGHAM FAMILY: MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL
AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, THE CONNECTICUT HISTORI-
CAL SOCIETY, THE NEW HAVEN COLONY HIS-
TORICAL SOCIETY, AND THE BUFFALO
HISTORICAL SOCIETY.



HARTFORD:
PRESS OF THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD CO.
1871.



* 0571

. C681

1874

Copy 2

Wren.

Jan 15, 1911

019

PREFACE.

MORE than ten years since, Rev. Robert C. Learned, whose mother was a Coit, commenced making collections of Family Records, with a view to publishing a History and Pedigree of the Coit Family at some future day. Having made extensive collections, he died in 1867, leaving the work uncompleted. The work was suspended for about three years, when Mr. Samuel Coit employed the compiler to prepare a full history and genealogy of the family. Accordingly a circular was addressed to every member of the family whose residence could be ascertained, requesting full records of his or her particular branch, and a general response was given. The papers of Rev. Mr. Learned were passed into the hands of the subscriber. The whole has been re-written; the collections greatly extended, especially those in the female line. In the prosecution of this work the author has written many hundreds of letters; also visited the offices of Town Clerks and Judges of Probate, searched burial grounds, visited numerous families, and made as thorough a search as practicable to include all of the race in the country. The largest libraries of New York, Boston, New Haven, and Worcester have been examined, particularly to learn from what locality in the old country the ancestor, John Coit, emigrated. The task of collecting materials for this memorial has of course been laborious, beyond what any one can realize who has not been engaged in similar labors.

The compiler assures the numerous living descendants of John Coit that he has spared no pains to make a perfect record. Perfect accuracy in such a work, however, is simply impossible. Great difficulty has often been encountered in deciphering old records and inscriptions, and in reading some of the letters received from aged persons and others unaccustomed to epistolary correspondence.

The biographical sketches in this work are derived from a variety

of sources. Some of them were left in the handwriting of Mr. Learned; of course the compiler has no means of knowing by whom they were prepared. Some of them have been forwarded by classmates and contemporaries of the persons named. Some are comparatively full; some will be found meagre in detail; some have been spun out to a length that the limits of the work have required to be considerably condensed. They bear a proportion to the information placed at the author's disposal. Some of them have been found in other family histories already published.* Some are more complete than the immediate relatives were able to prepare. No important facts have been intentionally omitted, while it may be found in some cases that all the facts that should have been recorded have not been communicated to the writer.

Often, too, where in the absence of Family Records different members of the same family have sent records according to their memories, they have disagreed widely in their dates of births, marriages, and deaths of the same individuals. In some instances no dates could be found, in which case only an approximation to accuracy has been attempted. It is extremely difficult to avoid mistakes in printing a work containing so many figures, even when the copy is complete.

With few exceptions, we think it will be found that a full and exact record is given. There are of course many of the younger generations now on the stage who have been born during the last few years, since the preparation of the work, which are not included, and many may have deceased since the last intelligence received. The special thanks of the compiler are hereby tendered to those members of the family who have aided him in his researches.

As the work will probably fall into the hands of some persons not extensively versed in genealogies, the author has endeavored to make it as free from intricacies as possible. The descendants of each child of the first settler are distinctly traced according to their generations, and are all numbered from the beginning. The marginal numbers give each descendant his place in the order of descent, while the head numbers in the middle of the page, corresponding to those in the margin, give the marriage of such as have entered the family relation, and as far as possible the names of their partners, with the dates of their marriage and decease. A full index of the baptismal names of those whose surname is Coit is furnished, the number of the individual being opposite to the Christian name on the left, and the date of

* See especially Huntington Family memorial, White Family, and Gilman Family.

birth on the right ; also an index of the descendants bearing other names than that of Coit, with numbers and dates to correspond, and a list of those who have married into the Coit Family, with the number of their respective partners on the left and date of marriage on the right. In fine, the work is sent forth with the hope that it will be acceptable to the numerous living members of the family, and that it may stimulate the present and future generations to emulate the piety, the love of civil and religious liberty, and that devotion to the welfare of all, which characterized the earlier families of those bearing the name of Coit.

F. W. C.

ROCKY HILL, June 8, 1874.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

The Early Home of the Coits in the Old Country, - - - - -	9
The Puritan Settler, John Coit, - - - - -	13
Second Generation, - - - - -	15
Third Generation, - - - - -	15
Fourth Generation, - - - - -	18
Fifth Generation, - - - - -	29
Sixth Generation, - - - - -	48
Seventh Generation, - - - - -	95
Eighth Generation, - - - - -	145
Ninth Generation, - - - - -	233
Tenth Generation, - - - - -	293
Appendix, Note A. Will of John Coit of New London, - - -	299
" " B. Settlement of Estate of Deacon Joseph Coit, -	300
" " C. Will of John Coit of New London, - - -	304
" " D. Will of Rev. Joseph Coit of Plainfield, - - -	304
" " E. Settlement of Estate of Solomon Coit of New London,	311
" " F. Settlement of Estate of Wm. Coit of New London,	312
" " G. Settlement of Estate of Thomas Coit of New London,	313
" " H. Settlement of Estate of Joseph Coit of Preston, -	314
" " I. Family gathering of descendants of Hon. James H. Coit, at Hastings, N. Y., - - - - -	318
Index to the Descendants of John Coit the Settler, in two parts:	
Part I. Christian names of Descendants bearing the Surname of Coit,	317
Part II. Descendants having other names than that of Coit, - - -	325
Index to Names of Persons who have Married into the Coit Family, -	334

THE EARLY HOME OF THE COITS IN THE OLD COUNTRY.

IN Grove's Antiquities of England and Wales, Vol. 7, page 76, is a description of Coity castle (spelled also Coite). In the description of Glamorganshire is the following :

“The exact time when this castle was first erected seems uncertain, though, in all likelihood it was built about the year 1091, by Payanus de Tuberville, one of the twelve Norman Knights who under Robert Fitzhamon seized the Lordship of Glamorgan. That event is, in substance, thus related in Powell's History of Wales :”—

In the fourth year of the reign of William Rufus, one Eincon, who had, unsuccessfully, rebelled against Rhys ap Teudor, Prince of South Wales, took shelter with Jestin ap Gargant, Lord of Glamorganshire, then at war with that prince, who proving too strong for him, Eincon undertook, on certain conditions (one of which was that Jestin should give him his daughter in marriage), to procure him assistance from the Normans. Articles being agreed on, he set out for England the beginning of the following year, returned with a considerable body of men under Robert Fitzhamon and twelve other Knights, who cruelly ravaged the country, and after an obstinate engagement, vanquished and slew Prince Rhys ap Teudor in a battle near Breck Nock.

Jestin being thus victorious by the assistance of the Normans, refused to fulfil his engagements to Eineon, who being justly incensed thereat, persuaded the Normans to seize on the country. The fertility and beauty of the spot made few arguments necessary: they easily conquered Jestin, and as some say, slew him, after which they made themselves masters of the whole Lordship of Glamorgan, the most pleasant and fertile parts of which they divided among themselves, leaving the mountainous and rocky grounds to Eineon. In this division the Lordship of Coity, with its appendages, fell to Sir Paine or Payanus de Tuberville.

Stowe says of the Knights who attended Robert Fitzhamon, "To that building there (i. e. in Glamorganshire), they added certain castles, and joining their power together, they defended their farms and lordships which they had taken and possessed." This seems to give a probability to the above supposed date and builder of the castle. The lordship of Coity castle remained in the family of the Tubervilles for many generations; till for want of male issue Sir Richard Tuberville bequeathed it to the heirs male of Sir Roger Beckerolles, Knight, from whom, in like default, it fell to Sir William Gamage, Knight, in whose family it was when Leland wrote his itinerary. 'The castle of Coite,' says he, 'standeth on a playne ground a mile by north est from Penbout, a good market town standing on Ogor. Coite Castle is also half a mile from the West Ripe of Wamey and a mile from the East Ripe of Ogor. This castle is maintained and some say it 'longged ons' to Payne, called from his ruffeling there Diable: now Gamage is Lord of it and it is his principal house.' Sir Robert Sidney, created Earl Leicester, sixteenth of James the First, marrying Barbara, daughter of John Gamage, Esq., Lord of Coity, had with her that castle and other great estates in Wales. In one of the rooms at Penhurst Place in Kent, the noble old seat of the

Sidneys, is a large ancient picture painted on wood, representing that lady Barbara in the dress of the times : about her stand eleven children, three sons and eight daughters, each having their name and additions written under them. Likewise in the Park, at the same place, between a large piece of water called Laeg Cupwell and the lawn fronting the house, is a clump of trees having one in the centre and the others round it. These are said to represent Barbara Gamage and her eleven children. The clump is to this day called Gamage's Bower. The castle lately belonged to the Edwins."

In Pennant's Tour in Wales, vol. 2, page 300 : " In my return from this southern ride I called at Coytmore, or more properly *Coed Mawr*, seated in the midst of lofty trees, every now and then opening so as to admit sight of the exalted mountains and rocks soaring above with misty tops."



He beareth Sable on a Chevron between three Spear's Heads,
Argent, three Cross Crosslets of the First. By the Name of Coit.

COIT FAMILY.

FIRST GENERATION.

I.

JOHN Coit, the first of the name in America, came over, probably, from Glamorganshire, Wales, between 1630 and 1638. He was in Salem, Mass., where he had a grant of land, in 1638. He removed in 1644 to Gloucester, where he was selectman in 1648, and his son John's name also appears there, on the records, at the same time. John Coit senior had his residence at the end of the neck of house-lots now called Wheeler's Point, where, and on Planter's neck, he had considerable land. He was admitted freeman in 1647 and selectman in 1648. He received a grant of land in New London, Ct., in 1650. The records of that town say: "On the 19th of October, 1650, grants were made to Mr. Blynman, Obadiah Bruen, Hugh Cankin, Hugh Roberts, *John Coite*, Andrew Lester, James Avereye, Robert Isbell." These were all from Gloucester, Mass., situated upon the peninsula of Cape Ann, and hence the section in New London where lots were assigned them was called "*Cape Ann's Lane*."

Mr. Coite exchanged with Mr. Welman on Close Cove, probably at its head, on Harbor's Mouth Road, he being by occupation a ship's carpenter, and desirous, on that account, of locating near the water, where he could be accommodated with a building yard. In 1653 a series of farms was laid out in that part of the town now called Ledyard, one of which was assigned to *Coite*. In 1661 grants were made of small portions at the water side, next south of the Fort land, to John Culver, Wm. Douglass and Joshua Raymond. The remainder of the bank, with the exception of a building yard granted to *John Coite*, in 1699, was left common until the next century."

He married *Mary Ganners* or *Jenners* in England, where all his children were born previous to his emigration to America. "Mr. John Coit died (*vide* Miss Calkins' history of New London, page 275) Aug. 29, 1659. Mrs. Mary Coit died Jan'y 2, 1676, aged eighty. This may be regarded as, almost, a solitary instance of protracted widowhood for that day—our ancestors, at whatever age bereaved, having been much addicted to second and even third and fourth marriages. If the age of Mr. Coit equaled that of his wife, they were more advanced in years than most of the early settlers of the town; a couple to be ranked with Jonathan Brewster and wife and Walter Harris and wife—for whose birth we look back into the shadow of the sixteenth century. The will of John Coit, Aug. 1, 1659, (*vide* Appendix, note A) provides for his son Joseph and two daughters, Mary and Martha; but he refers to four other children, two sons and two daughters, *absent from him*, and leaves them a trifling legacy, "if they be living." Of these four absent children none appear on the records of New London or Gloucester, except John, who came to New London with his father in 1651, and had an house lot laid out to him, but soon

returned to Gloucester, where he fixed his residence, probably, on the land owned there by his father, when he left there for Connecticut. The other three children had undoubtedly been left in England, and not improbably were the eldest and settled in life before their parents' emigration. Of the seven children, we have the names of but four.

SECOND GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY JENNERS COIT.

2. John,	born,	— :	m. <i>Mary Stevens.</i>
3. Joseph,	"	"	
4. Mary,	"	"	
5. Martha,	"	"	

THIRD GENERATION.

2.

JOHN Coit, son of *John and Mary Jenners Coit*, born in England, came to this country with his parents. He was settled in Gloucester, Mass., near his father, and remained there when his father removed to New London; although it would seem that he contemplated a like removal, as the records of New London say, under date of March 18th, 1650-51: "John Coite, the younger, hath given him, by the townsmen of Pequot, one acre of meadow lying in the length by William Wellman towards the West, and Will Meade's towards the east, laid out by the measurers in Quaquaupauxet." Babson supposes him to have died before Oct. 3, 1667, because at that date a widow *Mary Coite* married *John Fitch* in Gloucester.

John Coit married *Mary Stevens, daughter of William Stevens, "a ship-builder of high repute," May 21, 1652.

CHILDREN.

6. John,	born Aug. 14, 1653; died April 25, 1675, aged 22.
7. Mary,	" June 1, 1655; m. <i>William Ellery</i> .
8. Abigail,	" April 3, 1657; m. <i>Isaac Evelyn</i> .
9. Nathanael,	" April 13, 1659.
10. Job,	" August 26, 1661.



JOSEPH Coit, son of John and Mary *Jenners* Coit, born —, was, probably, one of the younger children of his parents, and born (perhaps) in Salem, probably came with his father from Gloucester to New London about 1651, and spent the remainder of his life there, carrying on the trade of ship-building with his brother-in-law, Hugh Mould. One of their first works was "the ship *New London*, of seventy tons," built for Charles Hill, of London, and Christopher Christophers of New London, and delivered June 25, 1666. In 1668, they built for the same parties the barque *Regard*, and in 1672 the sloop *Charles* of 20 tons. Between 1666 and 1674, they constructed for Thomas Beeby, William Keeny and Matthew Beckwith the barques *Speedwell*, *Hopewell* and *Endeavor*, ranging from 12 to 20 tons, and in value from 50 to 82 pounds sterling. Their largest vessel, *The John and Hester*, is stated at 90 to 100 tons. The last one

*Note by Rev. Robert C. Learned: "In regard to the descendants of this woman a singular fact is noted in a communication to a Boston paper of Feb. 2, 1756, as follows:

'Gloucester, Jan. 6, 1756. This day a child was born that has ten grandfathers and grandmothers, all living, and this child makes a fifth generation, and the first born of every generation was a daughter, and every one of the children's names was Mary, and they are all of them now living.'

Babson, in his history of Gloucester, says these Marys must have been— (1.) Mary the infant daughter of Daniel and Mary (*Matchett*) Ellery, born 1756. (2.) Mary (*Matchett*) Ellery, b. 1734. (3.) Mary (*Ingersol*) Matchett, b. 1713. (4.) Mary (*Stevens*) Ingersol, b. 1694. (5.) Mary (*Ellery*) Stevens, b. 1677. The mother of the last was Mary, the second born (1655) of John and Mary Stevens *Coit*.

that can be named is the Edward and Margaret, built in 1681 for Edward Stallion. In 1689, the New London brought from Europe two large brass bells with wheels, one of which was suspended in the turret of the meeting-house and was the first bell that ever vibrated in Eastern Connecticut." In 1667 Hugh Mould and Joseph Coit were freed, by the county court, from common training. Mr. Coit was elected constable, July 21, 1665, and 1683 was on town committee to procure a minister. He married *Martha Harris* of Wethersfield, daughter of William and Edith Harris, July 15, 1667. He and his wife were added to the church, April 3, 1681, and he is mentioned as deacon in the church records in 1683, together with William Hough. His colleague soon died, and he seems to have officiated alone for ten years. He died March 27, 1704, and his wife died July 14, 1710. Nearly, if not all of the Coits of America, are descended from him. His estate was valued at £312 17s. 4d., and was divided between the widow, Martha, John who received a double portion, Joseph, the heirs of William deceased, and Solomon. (For settlement of his estate, see Appendix, note B.)

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--------------|---|
| 11. John, | born Dec. 1, 1670; m. <i>Mehetabel Chandler</i> . |
| 12. Joseph, | " April 4, 1673. |
| 13. William, | " Jan. 25, 1675. |
| 14. Daniel, | " Dec. 8, 1677. Probably died young. |
| 15. Solomon, | " Nov. 29, 1679. |
| 16. Samuel, | baptized Aug. 4th, 1692. |

4.

MARY Coit, daughter of John and Mary *Jenners* Coit, born (probably) in England, married *John Stevens* and removed from New London to New Haven. Said Stevens was propounded for freeman in New London in 1669.

CHILDREN.

17.	John,	<i>Stevens,</i>	baptized	March 12,	1671.
18.	Mary,	"	"	" " "	"
19.	James,	"	"	Sep. 17,	1671.
20.	Samuel,	"	"	Sep. 20,	1674.
21.	Joseph,	"	"	_____	
22.	Thomas,	"	"	_____	

5.

MARTHA Coit, daughter of John and Mary *Jenners* Coit, born —, married—1. *Hugh Mould* of New London, June 11, 1662. He had been first at Barnstable before coming to New London. 2. *Nathanael White*.

CHILDREN.

23.	Susannah,	<i>Mould,</i>	born	April 2,	1663; m. <i>Ensign Daniel White,</i> of Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell.
24.	Mary,	"	"	July 26,	1665; m. <i>Joseph White</i> .

FOURTH GENERATION.

7.

MARY Coit, daughter of John and Mary *Stevens* Coit, born June 4, 1655, married *William Ellery*, a widower, June 13, 1676, and is supposed to have lived at Salem. He was free-man 1672, and representative in 1689–1696.

CHILDREN.

25.	Mary,	<i>Ellery,</i>	born	Feb. 24,	1677.
26.	Abigail,	"	"	March 29,	1679.
27.	John,	"	"	1681.	A mariner of Newport, R. I.
28.	Nathanael,	"	"	1683.	A sea captain.
29.	Jemima,	"	"	1686.	
30.	Elinor,	"	"	1688.	
31.	William,	"	"	1694.	A sea captain and taverner.
32.	Dependance,	"			

8.

ABIGAIL Coit, daughter of John and Mary *Stevens* Coit, born April 3, 1657, was twice married. 1. To *Isaac Evelyth*, the son of Sylvester Evelyth of Gloucester, Nov. 13, 1677. 2. To *Thomas Willet*, and died March 19, 1726.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

33. Isaac,	<i>Evelyth</i> ,	born Jan. 21, 1680.	
34. Hannah,	"	" May 9, 1681.	
35. Job,	"	" ———	A ship carpenter.

9.

NATHANAEL Coit, son and fourth child of John and Mary *Stevens* Coit, was born at Gloucester, April 13, 1659, and there spent his life. In 1693 he was living with Henry Walker, who, dying in that year childless, left the bulk of his property, appraised at £922 10s., to him. This being a very large estate, it made its possessor a man of influence. He was on committee for procuring a minister, was selectman for six years: representative of the town in 1714, 1718, and 1719. His residence was near the head of Little River. In 1704, he was complained of, to the General Court, for not keeping open the cut made by Rev. Mr. Blymman (then in Coit's possession) between the waters of Massachusetts and Ipswich Bays. He re-opened it, being allowed a tax or toll on vessels passing through it, but it was closed again by a great storm in 1723. He bore the title of "Captain," but whether from service in the militia or on the sea is not known. His death, Jan. 10, 1743, was without previous indisposition, and at the ripe age of 84. The name of Coit has not since been perpetuated in the town of Gloucester, although descendants, through his daughters, are numerous. He was thrice married: 1. To *Elisabeth Davies*, Feb. 16, 1687, who died Feb. 11, 1700. 2. To *Abigail Stevens*, Feb. 17, 1702, who died Jan. 8, 1710. 3. To widow *Hannah Sergeant*, Nov. 30, 1711.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|-----------------|------|--|
| 36. Mary, | born | March 9, 1688; m. <i>Joseph Allen</i> . |
| 37. *John, | " | March 9, 1691; graduated at Harvard in 1712. |
| 38. A daughter, | " | May 31, 1693; died without name. |
| 39. Abigail, | " | April 26, 1695; died Sep. 15, 1698. |
| 40. Joshua, | " | July 5, 1697; died July 9, 1697. |
| 41. Martha, | " | July 14, 1698. |

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|--------------|------|-----------------------------------|
| 42. Abigail, | born | Jan. 13, 1703. |
| 43. Stephen, | " | Nov. 1, 1704; died Jan. 28, 1705. |

10.

JOB Coit, fifth child of John and Mary *Stevens* Coit, born August 26, 1661, at Gloucester, Mass.; married *Hannah* ——. He died Sep. 15, 1690, at the age of 29, and his widow Hannah Coit married *William Card*, Jan. 10, 1693, and had by him several children.

CHILD OF JOB AND HANNAH COIT.

- | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------------|
| 44. Mary, | born | ———. Died in infancy. |
|-----------|------|-----------------------|

11.

JOHN Coit, the oldest child of Deacon Joseph and Martha *Harris* Coit, was born in New London, Dec. 1, 1670, and spent a long life there (as it would appear), in the pursuit of his father's business of ship-building. For this purpose, the town granted him, in 1699, a place for a new ship-yard near the Point of Rocks, where, in 1729, he built a wharf. This is the same locality on Bank Street, occupied of late years by Benjamin Brown and sons, by whose improvements the appearance of the place has been very much changed. Mr. Coit was re-

*He was living in Marblehead in 1715. In 1716 he calls himself heir of John Fitch, and in 1719, still of that place, he is called merchant and schoolmaster. He may have removed to Boston before 1743, when Nathanael, Job, Joseph, and other grandchildren of Nathanael Coit of Gloucester were living there. There is no evidence that he was married and left descendants.

ceived to the church Feb. 28, 1696-7, and his six children baptized, each within a few days of its birth. He died Oct. 22, 1744, aged 74, his will being exhibited Nov. 13, 1744. (For the settlement of his estate see Appendix, note C.) He married *Mehetabel Chandler*, daughter of John and Elisabeth Chandler of Woodstock, June 25, 1693, who survived him, dying Nov. 3, 1758, at the age of 86.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|----------------|------|---|
| 45. John, | born | May 25, 1696 ; m. <i>Grace Christophers</i> . |
| 46. Joseph, | " | Nov. 15, 1698 ; m.—1. <i>Mary Hunting</i> . 2. <i>Eydia Latthrop</i> . |
| 47. Samuel, | " | Feb. 18, 1700. Supposed to have died young. |
| 48. Thomas, | " | June 1, 1702 ; m. <i>Mary Prentiss</i> . |
| 49. Elisabeth, | " | March 22, 1704 ; m. <i>Samuel Gardiner</i> . |
| 50. Martha, | " | April 1, 1706 ; m.—1. <i>Daniel Hubbard</i> . 2. <i>Thomas Green</i> , of Boston. |

12.

Rev. JOSEPH Coit, second child of Deacon Joseph and Martha *Harris* Coit, born in New London, April 4, 1673, was graduated at Harvard College in 1697, and was admitted to a Master's degree at the first commencement, in Yale College, in 1702. He preached in Norwich in the latter part of 1698, and was invited to settle there; but gave an answer that was thus reported to the town meeting: "Mr. Coit doth expressly declare his disagreement from Norwich church, and, consequently, he cannot walk with them, for how can two walk together except they be agreed? But he that, in matters controversial, doth set up his own opinion in opposition to the Synod Book, and a cloud of witnesses, will be in great danger to wander from the way of peace and truth."

Mr. Coit soon after went to the new town of Plainfield, where he continued to preach most of the time for five years, when he received and accepted a formal call to settle as Pastor.

The following extracts from the Town Records, are given as showing the reasons for the long space between the time of his first preaching at Plainfield and his final settlement :

“ May 31, 1699. At a town meeting legally warned, it was then voted that Jacob Warner, William Johnson, and Samuel Cleveland should treat with Mr. Coit, to continue with us three-quarters of a year longer, or for some shorter time, if he do not see cause to continue with us so long. Also it is voted that the above said committee shall tender Mr. Coit twelve pounds for each quarter of a year, two-thirds of it to be in money, and the other third in provision paye as money, and, in like manner, for the three quarters of a year, if he see cause to continue so long among us.”

“ The committee above said, that were appointed to treat with Mr. Coit, have been with him and have made the proposal, as they were ordered by the town, and their return is that he doth not incline to engage for three quarters of a year now, as things are circumstanced, with us, but he doth not know but he may abide one quarter of a year with us, upon such terms as have been expressed, to wit, twelve pounds for the quarter, two thirds of it to be in silver money and the other third in provision paye, as money.”

June 12, 1699, the town voted to give him “ for his encouragement ten pounds in money to officiate in the work of the ministry one quarter of a year, he paying or allowing out of it for his board,” to which proposal this was the reply ; “ He does not see cause to continue for any certain time, but if he does stay here, he desires that the town would provide as convenient a place as may be, for his board, and defray the charge of it, and the remaining part to be returned to him according to the time he do stay here.”

“ Sep. 5, 1699. At a Town Meeting, legally warned, it was

then voted, that we should still endeavor to have the gospel preached among us." -- The same day it was voted that we should endeavor to get the Rev^d Mr. Coit to remain another quarter of a year with us for that end." -- The same day it was voted that the same persons that did formerly treat with him should now treat with him for that end: that Mr. Coit might continue another quarter of a year with us, the persons that were appointed a committee for that work were Stephen Hall, Nathanael Jewell, Joseph Spald, and Thomas Williams." -- The same day it was voted that the raising of the rate that shall be made for another quarter of a year preaching here, by Mr. Coit, it shall be first seen by an indeavor what those that are in an improvement, and pretend to an interest in the plantation, are willing to contribute towards carrying on the publick worship of God here, in this plantation, and then to make the rate accordingly upon alotments as have been of late."

Possibly Mr. Coit may have hesitated about staying in Plainfield, because of proposals made to him from Gloucester, Mass., where (in 1701) he was finally chosen pastor. But although messengers were finally appointed to wait on him (one of whom was his cousin, Nathanael Coit), yet, in consequence of division of sentiment among the people, the project fell to the ground.

Returning, therefore, to Plainfield, Mr. Coit preached there for a while longer.

On Jan. 21, 1703, -- then at a town meeting, legally warned, it was voted and desired that the Rev. Mr. Coit might, would he, be the settled minister here in the town, to officiate in the work of the ministry according to the order of the gospel." -- Voted to give the Rev. Mr. Coit for his encouragement to settle here and to be the constant minister here, officiating in the work of the ministry, a lot over Moosup River and four-

score pounds to carry on his building and other concerns as to the settlement. Also for Mr. Coit's further encouragement to give him at present, as a constant salary, 40 pounds a year as money, and when better able, to give more. Voted that Benjamin Palmer, Joseph Spalden and William Johnson are appointed a committee to treat with Mr. Coit, in the aforesaid concern and receive his answer. The committee have been with Mr. Coit and made the town's tender to him, and his answer is that he do accept the lot over Moosup River and the eighty pounds, provided it be in any good way that is passable, and also provided he can procure a settlement elsewhere that may suit him, which if he can't and do stay here the town must seek some other way, and he do also accept that his salary be forty pounds a year, as voted, only he desire some of it shall be in money."

"Oct. 25, 1703. At a town meeting legally warned it was then voted that the present rate makers do, speedily, make a rate for Mr. Coit as was voted for his salary, which was forty pound; ten of it to be in money and the rest as money."

Oct. 19, 1704, the town "voted a call to Mr. Coit to settle as pastor, and to request Rev^d Mr. James Noyes [of Stonington], Rev. Mr. Saltingstall of New London, and Rev^d Mr. Treat of Preston, to be helpful to the town in carrying on a day of humiliation."

Dec. 25, 1704. "Voted that next Wednesday, come seven night, be the day of ordination, and that the select men send to the elders and messengers at the town charge." No record remains of the ordination, nor of the long ministry that followed the 7th of January, 1705, on which day it would seem that the church was organized as well as the Pastor ordained. In January, 1723-4, the town "sent some to discourse about the uneasiness of the people," but still the Pastor held on his way,

and his salary was increased by additions of £10 at a time until in 1726 it stood at £80, and in 1732 at £90. At length, after more than 43 years, a council having been assembled on the 6th of March, 1748, for the ordination of Mr. David S. Rowland to the Pastorate, Mr. Coit appeared before the counsel and desired a dismissal, by reason of his advanced age and some other reasons, all which so influenced y^e counsels' judgement that according to his desire y^e people consent they dismissed him."

He continued to reside in Plainfield until his death, July 1, 1750, aged 77.—For the settlement of his estate, see his will in Appendix, note D.

In the latter part of his ministry, some disaffection had arisen, probably growing out of the separatist movement which then distracted many of the churches. A suit was threatened by Mr. Coit in 1748, for arrearages of salary.

In 1749 he was fourfolded by the officers of the town, for not giving an account of his property, whereupon he obtained from the General Assembly an order "that he have his lists released, and all rates and taxes thereon, and that his estate be free from taxes during his life."

His property at death was considerable, and included one male negro servant and two females. Twenty years after his death, a Plainfield correspondent of Dr. Trumbull, the historian, described him as an ornament to his profession, not only a preacher of the gospel of peace, but a zealous promoter of peace among his hearers and others, so that even those who in the latter part of his ministry were disaffected with his preaching, never seemed to have any personal prejudice against him."

Traditions report that Mr. Coit used to pray with great simplicity "that his descendants might be the children of God as

long as the grass should grow and the brooks should run,"— a prayer that seems to have been answered in respect to a large proportion of his descendants to the present time. It may be noted that, in the settlement of his father's estate, Mr. Joseph Coit of Plainfield allows £20 in consideration of the amount before received.

He married *Experience Wheeler*, daughter of Isaac Wheeler of Stonington, Sept. 18th, 1705, by whom he had ten children. Mrs. Experience Coit died Jan. 8, 1759, aged 75. She lies by her husband's side in the old burial place of Plainfield.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|
| 51. Elisabeth, | born | Feb. 19, 1706-7; probably died young. |
| 52. Samuel, | " | 1708; m. <i>Sarah Spalding</i> of Plainfield. |
| 53. Joseph, | " | about 1711; m. <i>Sarah Spalding</i> of Preston. |
| 54. Martha, | " | " 1713; m. <i>Samuel Smith</i> of Voluntown. |
| 55. Isaac, | " | Dec. 26, 1714; m.—1. <i>Ruth Spalding</i> . 2. <i>Mrs. Elisabeth Webb</i> . |
| 56. Abigail, | " | about 1716; m. <i>Thomas Gates</i> . |
| 57. Mary, | " | " 1718; m. <i>Nathanael Stanton</i> . |
| 58. William, | " | Nov. 20, 1720; m. a lady not known, and removed to Sheffield, Mass. |
| 59. Experience, | " | about 1722; m. <i>John Stevens</i> . |
| 60. Daniel, | " | " 1731; m. <i>Tamazine Kimball</i> of Methuen Mass. |

13.

WILLIAM Coit, son of Joseph and Martha *Harris* Coit, born in New London, Jan. 25, 1675, married *Sarah Chandler*, sister of his brother John's wife, June 9, 1697, and died at New London, May 7, 1703, aged 27. His widow married John Gardiner of Gardiner's Island, "Lord of the Isle," Sept. 2, 1708. For settlement of his estate, see Appendix, note F.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|----------------|----------|---|
| 61. Daniel, | born | Oct. 25, 1698. |
| 62. Elisabeth, | baptized | Dec. 22, 1700; died young. |
| 63. William, | " | Jan. 18, 1701-2; died before April 2, 1723, at which time, Daniel complained of his Uncle John, guardian to himself and his deceased brother. |

15.

SOLOMON Coit, fifth child of Deacon Joseph and Martha *Harris* Coit, was born in New London in 1697, and, probably, spent his whole life there. The date of his decease is not known, but administration on his estate was granted to his son, Nov. 6, 1753. He was a man of some note in town, which he represented in the General Assembly, in 1724; and was repeatedly appointed on committees, with regard to the defense of the town against threatened French invasion. In 1725 he was chosen to "keep the town magazine in the garret of the court-house, gratis." He was also one of the committee of the town to petition the King for aid against a feared invasion of the French in 1744.

What was his regular business is not known; but, in 1735, he represented to the General Assembly, that he was the only person in the colony who had works for distilling molasses. Mr. Coit's house was on Main Street, nearly opposite the foot of Church Street, and a brook running through his garden to the river was known as "Solomon's Brook." He and his wife Mary were received to the church by Mr. Adams, Nov. 13, 1704, and his wife Margaret, July 12, 1741.

He was four times married. 1. To *Mary Stevens*, Dec. 24, 1706, who died July 7, 1713, and lies in the old cemetery, New London. 2. To *Elisabeth Short*, widow of Thomas Short, the first printer in Connecticut, Aug. 8, 1714, who died March 25, 1715, and lies in the Old ground. 3. To *Abigail Cary*, Nov. 16, 1715. 4. To *Margaret* ——. He probably died in the year 1753. For the settlement of his estate, see Appendix, note E.

CHILDREN, ALL BY HIS FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|-----|------------|--|
| 64. | A son, | born Feb. 18, 1708-9; "died within an hour." |
| 65. | Solomon, | " June 28, 1710; died in about three weeks. |
| 66. | Nathanael, | " May 30, 1711; m.—1. <i>Margaret Douglass</i> . 2. <i>Mary Braddick</i> . 3. <i>Love Rogers</i> . |
| 67. | Mary, | " June 30, 1713; m. <i>Gen. Lucas</i> , Aug. 18, 1735. |

23.

SUSANNAH MOULD, daughter of Hugh and Martha *Coit* Mould, born April 2, 1663, married Ensign *Daniel White*, of Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, son of Capt. Nathanael White, March, 1683. Said Daniel White was born Feb. 23, 1661, at Middletown Upper Houses. He lived in his native place, and was chosen a townsman or selectman of Middletown in 1690, and a constable in 1701. He died Dec. 18, 1739, aged 78.

Mrs. Susannah White died Sept. 7, 1754, aged 91.

CHILDREN.

68.	Daniel,	<i>White</i> ,	born Dec. 8, 1683; m. <i>Alice Cook</i> .
69.	Nathanael,	"	" Sept. 3, 1685; m. <i>Mehetabel Hurlburt</i> .
70.	Joseph,	"	Died Oct. 8, 1687.
71.	Joseph,	"	" Oct. 8, 1688; m.—1. <i>Mary Hall</i> . 2. <i>Abigail Butler</i> . 3. <i>Mrs. Lois Bliss</i> .
72.	Hugh,	"	" Feb. 15, 1691; m. <i>Mary Stone</i> .
73.	John,	"	" Nov. 27, 1692; m. <i>Susannah Alling</i> .
74.	Susannah,	"	" Oct. 16, 1694; m. <i>Thomas Johnson</i> .
75.	Isaac,	"	" Nov. 9, 1696; m. <i>Sibil Butler</i> .
76.	Jonathan,	"	baptized March 30, 1701; died May 7, 1702.
77.	Ruth,	"	born Sept. 28, 1703; m. <i>Jehiel Stone</i> .
78.	Rachel,	"	" Feb. 3, 1705; m. <i>William Chittenden</i> .

24.

MARY MOULD, daughter of Hugh and Martha *Coit* Mould, born July 26, 1665, married *Joseph White*, son of Nathanael White, and brother to Daniel White, the husband of her sister Martha. Said Joseph White was born at Middletown Upper Houses, Feb. 20, 1667, and resided there. He was a constable in 1698 and in 1721. He died Feb. 28, 1725, aged 58. The inventory of his estate amounted to more than £800.

Mrs. Mary White died April 11, 1730, aged 65.

CHILDREN.

79.	Martha,	<i>White,</i>	born Dec. 6, 1693; m. <i>Thomas Stow.</i>
80.	Sarah,	"	" Feb. 27, 1696; m. <i>Lieut. John Bacon.</i>
81.	Mary,	"	" Oct. 2, 1698; m. <i>Joseph Hollister.</i>
82.	Joseph,	"	" Dec. 17, 1700; died August 1, 1702.
83.	Jernsha,	"	" July 27, 1703; m. <i>Ezra Carter.</i>
84.	Joseph,	"	" Aug. 17, 1705; died April, 1706.
85.	Ebenezer,	"	" May 22, 1707; m. <i>Ann Hollister.</i>

FIFTH GENERATION.

45.

JOHN Coit, son of John and Mehetabel *Chandler* Coit, was born in New London, May 25, 1696, and settled there as a ship-builder, pursuing this ancestral occupation at his father's stand in Bank Street as late as 1735, when Miss Calkins says that " 'The *New Snow,*' built by him for Benjamin and Isaac Ledyard, Capt. Broadhurst of Great Britain, commander, burthen about 120 tons, ready to sail, took fire, no man being on board, and burned down to the bottom, and consumed all the masts, rigging, and sails, and loading, except some small matters in the bottom and heavy timber, and drove ashore on Douglas Beach. It is supposed to be wilfully done by the Captain, he having sent the men on shore in the day-time, to help raise the top of the steeple of the church. They were all scattered abroad, some in one place and some in another. They suspect the Captain to be guilty, and have put him in prison."

Mr. Coit was received to the church in 1757. In 1758 he was Town Clerk. In 1750, he deeded lands to his sons Samuel and Joseph, and in 1760 to Joseph Chew, about which time he is supposed to have removed from New London. He renewed

his baptismal covenant with the First church, in New London, and had all his children baptized there, but does not appear as a communicant.

He was twice married:—1. To *Grace Christophers*, July 2, 1719. She was born Nov. 14, 1698, and died Nov. 9, 1745. 2. To *Hannah Potter*, widow of Thomas Potter, of Newport, R. I., and daughter of Henry Gardner, June 20, 1748.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | |
|----------------|---|
| 86. John, | born April 7, 1720; m. <i>Nancy Pierce</i> . |
| 87. Richard, | “ July 8, 1722; m. <i>Abigail Bradick</i> . |
| 88. Elizabeth, | “ Dec. 31, 1724 or 1725; died in 1725. |
| 89. Samuel, | “ Oct. 14, 1726; m. <i>Elisabeth Richards</i> . |
| 90. Joseph, | “ Oct. 3, 1728; m. <i>Sarah Mosier</i> . |

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

- | | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 91. Desire, | born Oct. 15, 1749. |
| 92. John, | “ Oct. 30, 1752. |
| 93. Mehetabel, | “ June 16, 1755. |

46.

JOSEPH Coit, second child of John and Mehetabel *Chandler* Coit, was born Nov. 15, 1698, at New London, and there spent most of his days, sailing as a ship-master from that port, in early life, then occupying himself in mercantile and commercial pursuits, until the disturbances of Revolutionary times induced him to move to Norwich, where his son Daniel L. had recently built the house occupied latterly by his grandson, Daniel W. Coit, and died April 27, 1787, aged 88.

He was, in middle life, employed in matters of public interest; in 1744 at the head of a committee to petition the King in regard to the defense of New London; in 1761 one of the seven managers of a lottery granted by the General Assembly for the erection of a light-house; and in 1667 on town committee of fifteen with regard to the famous Boston Resolutions.

He was received to the Congregational Church in 1718, and left behind him a reputation for sincere piety. His sight failed him before his death, but his mind was still bright and active. He lies with his wife in the old cemetery near his Norwich home.

He was twice married:—1. To *Mary Hunting*, daughter of Rev. Nathanael Hunting of East Hampton, L. I., June, 1732, who died March 29, 1733. 2. To *Lydia Lathrop* of Norwich (b. 1718), Jan. 9, 1739–40, who survived him and died Jan. 10, 1794, in reputation for virtue and religion.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

94. Jonathan, born March 25, 1733; died March 31, 1733.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

95. Lydia, born June 17, 1741; m. *Wm. Hubbard* of Boston and New London.
 96. Elisabeth, " April 5, 1743; m. *Christopher Löffingwell*.
 97. Lucy, " July 2, 1746; m. *Andrew Huntington*.
 98. Lucretia, " April 10, 1748; died young, unmarried.
 99. Joseph, " Sept. 23, 1750; m. *Elisabeth Palmos*.
 100. Thomas, " July 17, 1752; m. *Sarah Chester*.
 101. Daniel Lathrop, " Sept. 20, 1754; m. *Elisabeth Ball*.
 102. Jerusha, " June 21, 1756; died Sept. 19, 1776.
 103. Joshua, " Oct. 7, 1758; m. *Ann Boradil*.

48.

THOMAS COIT, fourth child of John and Mehetabel *Chandler* Coit, born June 1, 1702, married *Mary Prentiss*, daughter of Thomas and Mary Prentiss, Nov. 5, 1723. He died March 10, 1725, in his twenty-third year, and was buried in the old cemetery. Administration was taken on his estate, May 5, 1725, by his widow, and the sum of £145 2s. 9d. was afterward distributed to her and his only child. Nothing, particularly, is known of Mr. Coit's character. He was admitted to the Congregational church in 1719, and his widow in 1728.

She married *Dr. Ebenezer Gray* of Lebanon or Windham, Feb. 20, 1727-8, and had children by him. For settlement of his estate, see Appendix, note G.

CHILD BY THOMAS COIT.

104. Thomas, born Aug. 25, 1725; m.—1. *Abigail Richards*. 2. *Mary Gardiner*.

49.

ELISABETH Coit, daughter of John and Mehetabel *Chandler* Coit, born March 22, 1704, married *Samuel Gardiner*, Nov. 8, 1720. Nothing farther is known in relation to her.

50.

MARTHA Coit, daughter of John and Mehetabel *Chandler* Coit, born April 1, 1706, was twice married:—1. To *Daniel Hubbard*, Aug. 18, 1730. Mr. Hubbard graduated at Yale in 1727, was tutor in college two years, and settled as attorney in New London in 1731, and died in 1741. 2. To *Thomas Greene* of Boston, Sept. 6, 1744.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

105. Russell, *Hubbard*, born 1732.
 106. Lucretia, “ “ 1734.
 107. Daniel, “ “ 1736.
 108. Elisabeth, “ “ 1738.
 109. William, “ “ 1740.

52.

COL. SAMUEL Coit, second child and oldest son of Rev. Joseph and Experience *Wheeler* Coit, born at Plainfield, Ct., in 1708, was twice married:—1. To *Sarah Spalding* of Plainfield, daughter of Benjamin Spalding, March 30, 1730. She

died July 11, 1776, aged 65. 2. To *Mrs. Jemima Hall*, March 22, 1779. He settled in the North Society of Preston (now the town of Griswold), and there spent a long and honored life, dying Oct. 4, 1792, aged 81.

In military life he rose to the rank of Colonel, and, in 1758, had command of a regiment raised in the neighborhood of Norwich, which wintered at Fort Edward. He was also much employed in civil matters, representing Preston in the General Assembly in 1761, 1765, 1769, 1771, 1772, and 1773, and sitting as judge on the bench of the county court and of a maritime court, in the time of the Revolution.

In 1761 he was one of a committee appointed by the proprietors of Amherst Township, in Nova Scotia, and in 1774 was moderator of the town meeting on the Boston Port Bill, and one of the Preston "Committee of Correspondence." He was received into the church in Preston in 1742, and his wife Sarah in 1733.

The posterity of Col. Coit have been quite numerous, and, as they filled a large place in the town for one or two generations they have been distinguished from their New London cousins as "the Preston Coits." They have now entirely withdrawn from Preston and Griswold, but the graves of the past generations are numerous in the cemetery east of Griswold church.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|-----------|---|
| 110. | Benjamin, | born March 28, 1731; m. <i>Abigail Billings</i> . |
| 111. | Samuel, | " July 23, 1733; m. <i>Mercy Clark</i> . |
| 112. | William, | " Feb. 13, 1735; m. <i>Sarah Lathrop</i> . |
| 113. | Oliver, | " Feb. 23, 1736-7; m. <i>Zipporah Morgan</i> . |
| 114. | Wheeler, | " Feb. 24, 1738-9; m.—1. <i>Mehitabel Lester</i> . 2. <i>Sibyl Tracy</i> . 3. <i>Hannah Abell</i> . |
| 115. | John, | " June 4, 1741; m. <i>Mehitabel Tyler</i> . |
| 116. | Sarah, | " May 12, 1743; m. <i>Peter Lannan</i> . |
| 117. | Joseph, | baptized May 2, 1746; died May 19, 1765, aged 20. |
| 118. | Isaac, | " Oct. 3, 1748; died April 10, 1757, aged 10. |
| 119. | Olive, | " April 5, 1752; m. <i>Elisha Morgan</i> . |

53.

JOSEPH Coit, third child of Rev. Joseph and Experience *Wheeler* Coit, born about 1711, settled in North Preston, now Griswold, and died there, as his gravestone informs us, July 21, 1741, aged 30. For settlement of his estate, see Appendix, note H. Administration on his estate was granted to the widow in the month of November following, and in the same month she was received to the Second Church in Preston and her children baptized. He is supposed to have married *Mary Spalding*, sister of his brother Samuel's first wife. The date of the marriage is not known. After the decease of Mr. Coit she married Gen. John Tyler, Dec. 14, 1742.

CHILDREN BY HER FIRST MARRIAGE.

120. Elisabeth, born about 1737; m.—1. *Elias Lord* of Preston. 2. *Daniel Kelley* of Norwich.
 121. Mary, “ about 1739; m. *Amos Clift* of Preston.

54.

MARTHA Coit, fourth child of Rev. Joseph and Experience *Wheeler* Coit, born about 1713, married twice:—1. To *Lemuel Smith* of Voluntown, by whom she is said to have had several children, but the name of but one has been received. 2. To *Humphrey Avery* of Norwich.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

122. Luther L., *Smith*, born (?)

55.

ISAAC Coit, fourth child of Rev. Joseph and Experience *Wheeler* Coit, was born in Plainfield, in 1714, and spent his

life there, dying April 23, 1776, aged 62, and buried near his father. He held, for some time, the office of deacon of the church of which his father had been Pastor, and bore also the title of military Captain. He represented Plainfield in the General Assembly in 1772, 1773, and 1774, was moderator in 1774 of the town meeting about the Boston Port Bill, and one of "the Committee of Correspondence." Yet with the inconsistency of the times, we find him advertising in August, 1770, for his runaway negro, "Boston."

In his last will, he bequeathed £250 to the selectmen of the town for the maintenance of a Latin or Grammar School; a bequest that is believed to have much to do with the establishment of Plainfield Academy, chartered about 1784, an institution that, for many years, had an honorable fame in Eastern Connecticut, and which still holds this legacy of Mr. Coit's intact.

Mr. Coit was twice married:—1. To *Ruth Spalding*, who died May 15, 1772, aged 53. 2. To *Elizabeth (Pratt) Webb*, widow of Rev. Nathan Webb of Uxbridge, Mass., November, 1773, who married for the third time Rev. Isaac Jones of Western Massachusetts, Nov. 30, 1779.

Mr. Coit had no children.

56.

ABIGAIL Coit, fifth child of Rev. Joseph and Experience *Wheeler* Coit, born about 1716, married *Thomas Gates* of Plainfield. No record of her family has been found.

57.

MARY Coit, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Experience *Wheeler* Coit, born about 1718, married Nathanael Stanton of Preston or Groton. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

58.

WILLIAM Coit, sixth child of Rev. Joseph and Experience *Wheeler* Coit, born in Plainfield in 1720, married and had a family. The name of his wife and the date of their marriage are unknown. He removed to Sheffield, Mass., before 1750, and died before 1776.

CHILD.

123. Isaac, born 1771; m. *Sally Stiles* of Westfield, Mass.

59.

EXPERIENCE Coit, daughter and seventh child of Rev. Joseph and Experience *Wheeler* Coit, born about 1722, married *John Stevens*. No record of her family has been found.

60.

DANIEL Coit, son of Rev. Joseph and Experience *Wheeler* Coit, born in 1723-4, married *Tamasine Kimball*, of Methuen, Mass., and settled in Plainfield, where he died, according to the town records, April 14, 1762. Letters of administration were granted to the widow, in the course of that year, and his real estate was valued at £640, consisting of an house and lot and 150 acres more. His grave-stone bears the following inscription:

“This stone stands here
To show the place
Where his dust lies
Not what he was
When saints arise
That day will show
The part he acted
Here below.”

After his decease, Mrs. Tamazine Coit married *Dr. Elisha Lord* of Abington, Nov. 16, 1763, and died at Killingly, Dec. 12, 1812, aged 73. The mother of several noble women.

By her first husband she had

121. Experience, born about 1761 or 1762; died in Abington, Nov. 4, 1764, aged 3 years.

61.

DANIEL Coit, the first and only child of William and Sarah *Chandler* Coit, that arrived at the age of maturity, was born in New London, in the year 1698, and spent his long life there with usefulness and honor. He was chosen Town Clerk in 1736, and was reelected annually until his death, except in 1757, when for one year he gave place to his cousin, John Coit. He was also appointed on important town committees, and held other trusts. "On the 23^d of Feb. 1773, he was attacked with a violent Cold, which brought on consumption, in which he languished until the 19th of July, when he expired without agony at about 2 o'clock in the morning." Such is the entry in the Town Records. The *New London Gazette* of July 23, 1773, contains the following:—"On the 19th Instant died of a lingering disorder, which he bore with Christian fortitude and resignation, Daniel Coit, Esq., aged 75 years, and on Tuesday, his remains were decently interred. He was a gentleman, distinguished for a long and uninterrupted course of publick usefulness, having for near fifty years been in the commission of the Peace, Town Clerk and Clerk of the County Court, besides sundry other publick offices, which he sustained; in the discharge of all which, he was remarkably diligent and faithful. In his judiciary proceedings, he was active, judicious and upright, and in his clerical con-

duct, he was assiduous, ready, correct, and expert. Of sound judgment, quick discernment and tender passions. Of undissembled piety and strictly just in all his dealings. He was humane and benevolent: and a certain tender sensibility was peculiarly apparent in all his conduct, where the passions were concerned, and his private character was no less amiable than his publick was useful; an affectionate husband, tender father, kind master, an agreeable companion and benevolent friend. Exemplary and happy in death. Oh may we die the death of the righteous, and our last end be like his!"

Among the records made by Mr. Coit are the birth dates of the following servants of his:—Flora, born 1760; Dinah, born 1762; Cato, born 1765; Zilpah, born 1768. His burial place is unknown, but is conjectured by Miss Calkins to be under a rough stone without a name in the old cemetery.

Mr. Coit was thrice married:—1. To *Lydia Christophers*, daughter of Richard Christophers of New London, May 9, 1721, who died Jan. 22, 1741. 2. To *Mehetabel Hooker*, daughter of Samuel Hooker of Farmington, Jan. 21, 1742, who died Nov. 17, 1763. 3. To *Elisabeth Jeffrey Stow*, daughter of Jonathan Stow of Groton, Dec. 16, 1764.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

125. Sarah, born April 26, 1726; died March 22, 1730.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

126. William. born Nov. 26, 1742.
 127. Sarah, " March 30, 1744; m. *Robinson Mumford*.
 128. Mehetabel, " Feb. 18, 1746; died at the South.
 129. Esther, " Feb. 18, 1750; died March 25, 1750.
 130. Daniel, " Oct. 13, 1751; died Sept. 1, 1753.

66.

CAPT. NATHANAEL Coit, third child of Solomon and Mary *Stevens* Coit, born May 30, 1711, in New London, and spent

his life there, as it is believed, but the time of his decease is not ascertained. In early life he was a ship-master, employed, for a number of years, in the Irish trade, and, afterwards, in trade with the West Indies. The following is quoted by Miss Calkins from an English paper, Jan. 5, 1740: "The Dolphin of New England, Nathanael Coit, Master, from Cork, is wrecked on a great rock called the Roane Corrigs, in the Bay of Bantry, about four leagues from town. The vessel was staved to pieces and a passenger drowned, but the captain and crew, who were six in number, got upon the rock. The bad weather continuing, nobody would venture to save them, but nine brothers, sons of Marten Sullivan of Beershaven, who, after obtaining their father's leave and blessing, boldly ventured forth and brought the captain and sailors ashore."

Later in life Capt. Coit kept a house of entertainment on Main street (sign of the Red Lion), probably in the house formerly owned by his father.

Capt. Coit was thrice married:—1. To *Margaret Douglass*, daughter of Captain Richard Douglass, Nov. 6, 1735, who died July 17, 1752, and is buried in the old Burial Ground. 2. To *Mary Braddick*, widow of Capt. John Braddick and daughter of Richard Christophers of New London, July 15, 1754. The date of her decease is not known. 3. To *Love Rogers*, widow of Samuel Rogers and daughter of George Richards, Nov. 8, 1759.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|------|------------|---|
| 131. | Sarah, | born July 18, 1736; m. <i>Samuel Bolden</i> . |
| 132. | Nathanael, | " Dec. 1, 1738; m. <i>Borahill Latimer</i> . |
| 133. | Mary, | " Nov. 10, 1740; died Feb. 5, 1742-3. |
| 134. | Margaret, | " Feb. 8, 1742-3; died Sept. 4, 1746. |
| 135. | Solomon, | " Feb. 15, 1744-5; m. <i>Hannah Jordan</i> . |
| 136. | Mary 2d, | " Aug. 2, 1747; died May 28, 1832, aged 85, unmarried. |
| 137. | Samuel, | } Twins, " July 1, 1752. { He is believed to have lived and died in Boston. |
| 138. | William, | |

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

139. Katharine, born Oct. 5, 1755; died young.

CHILDREN BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

140. John, baptized Oct. 16, 1760; died without issue.
-
141. William, " April 25, 1762; "
-
142. Benjamin, " July 24, 1763; "
-
143. Russell, " Dec. 30, 1764; m.
- Lucretia De Wolf*
- .
-
144. Love, " Sept. 21, 1766; m.
- William Luther*
- .

68.

DANIEL White, eldest son of Ensign Daniel and Susannah Mould White, and grandson of Capt. Nathanael and Martha Coit White, born Dec. 8, 1683, at Middletown Upper Houses (now Cromwell), married *Alice Cook* of Guilford, Conn., Jan. 19, 1709. She was the daughter of Thomas Cook, Jr., and Sarah Mason; was born June 3, 1681, and died July 26, 1762, aged 81. Mr. White died Jan. 10, 1758, aged 74.

CHILDREN.

145. Jonathan, White, born Aug. 22, 1711; m.—1.
- Tryphena Ely*
- .
-
- 2.
- Mrs. Editha Bliss*
- .
-
146. Alice, " " Feb. 25, 1714; m.
- Nathanael Eells*
- .
-
147. Sarah, " " April 22, 1716; m.
- Daniel Wilcox*
- .
-
148. Daniel, " " Oct. 29, 1718; died March, 1740, aged
-
- 21.
-
149. Abiah, " " April 22, 1721; m.
- Henry Johnson*
- .
-
150. Susannah, " " ———; m.
- Jacob Hall*
- .
-
151. Jedediah, " " Jan. 23, 1730; m.
- Barbara Wilcox*
- .

69.

CAPT. NATHANAEL White, son of Ensign Daniel and Susannah Mould White, and grandson of Capt. Nathanael and Martha Coit White, born at Middletown Upper Houses, Sept. 3, 1685,

settled in East Middletown (now Portland), as a farmer. He and his wife were among those who united in forming the first church in East Middletown, Oct. 25, 1721. He was a selectman of Middletown in 1730, a constable in 1733, and also from 1735 to 1742. He married *Mehitabel Hurlburt*, daughter of John and Mary *Deming* Hurlburt, July 29, 1714. She was born Nov. 23, 1690, and died Jan. 8, 1744, aged 53.

Capt. Nathanael White died May 5, 1743, aged 57.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|---------------|----------------|---|
| 152. | Nathanael, | <i>White</i> , | born April 25, 1715; m. <i>Mary Sapp</i> . |
| 153. | Mehitabel, | " | Sept. 23, 1716; died Dec. 25, 1716. |
| 154. | Abigail, | " | Oct. 31, 1717; m. <i>Daniel Churchill</i> . |
| 155. | Elijah, | " | Feb. 15, 1719; m. <i>Abigail Hurlburt</i> . |
| 156. | Noadiah, | " | Feb. 26, 1720; m. <i>Lois White</i> . |
| 157. | Mehitabel 2d, | " | July 22, 1721; died March 15, 1743, aged 21. |
| 158. | Amos, | " | March 18, 1723; died April 24, 1727. |
| 159. | Sarah, | " | Oct. 24, 1724; m. <i>Deacon Jacob Clarken</i> . |
| 160. | John, | " | Jan. 14, 1727; died July 14, 1727. |
| 161. | A son, | " | March 21, 1728; died April 4, 1728. |

71.

DEACON JOSEPH White, son of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and grandson of Capt. Nathaniel and Martha *Coit* White, born Oct. 8, 1688, settled as a farmer in East Middletown, on lands which had belonged to his grandfather, and was a highly respected citizen. He was one of the selectmen of Middletown in 1724, 1735, 1744, 1745, and 1746, and was long a Justice of the Peace. He was chosen a deacon of the first church in East Middletown, now the First Church in Portland, Jan. 22, 1725. He died Dec. 11, 1770, aged 82. He was thrice married:—1. To *Mary Hall*, June 1, 1718, of Guilford, daughter of Thomas Hall and Mary Hiland. She was born

Nov. 5, 1693, and died Nov. 9, 1725, aged 32. 2. To *Abigail Butler*, daughter of Thomas Butler, June 30, 1726. She was born Oct. 24, 1692, and died Dec. 28, 1751, aged 59. 3. To *Mrs. Lois Bliss* of East Middletown, widow of Thomas Bliss and daughter of Thomas Caldwell and Hannah Butler, Jan. 31, 1754. She was born in Hartford, Feb. 18, 1706, and died, January, 1766, aged 60.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

162. Joseph, *White*, born May 24, 1718. According to a family tradition, he died in England, unmarried.
 163. Mary, " " June 16, 1722; m. *Aaron Clark*.
 164. Lois, " " Jan. 6, 1725; m. *Noadiah White*.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

165. Ebenezer, *White*, born July 24, 1727; m. *Ruth Welles*.
 166. Stephen, " " Jan. 17, 1731; m. *Honor Hubbard*.

72.

HUGH White, son of Ensign Daniel and Susannah Mould White, and grandson of Capt. Nathanael and Martha Coit White, born Feb. 15, 1691, resided in Upper Middletown and frequently held town offices. He was constable in 1719 and 1725; was selectman in 1729, 1730, 1736, 1739, and 1750. He married *Mary Stone*, of Guilford, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Taintor Stone, Aug. 13, 1717. She was born Feb. 13, 1690, and died July 9, 1770, aged 80.

Mr. White died March 1, 1778, aged 87.

CHILDREN.

167. Timothy, *White*, born March 15, 1719; m. *Susannah* —.
 168. Bathsheba, " " April 5, 1721; m.—1. *Gideon Sage*. 2. *John Cotton*.
 169. Aaron, " " Oct. 25, 1723; m. *Sarah Olmsted*.
 170. Rebecca, " " May 16, 1726; m.—1. *William Powell*. 2. — *Baldwin*.
 171. Mary, " " June 21, 1728; m. *James Olmsted*.
 172. Rachel, " " Sep. 1, 1730; m. *Francis Whitman*.
 173. Hugh, " " Jan. 25, 1733; m.—1. *Mary Clark*. 2. *Mrs. Lois Davenport*.

73.

CAPT. JOHN White, son of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and grandson of Capt. Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, was born at Upper Middletown, Nov. 27, 1692. He was a sea captain. About 1720 he removed to New Haven, Conn. He married, Oct. 6, 1715, *Susannah Alling*, daughter of John and Susannah *Coe* Alling. Mr. White died at New Haven, Jan. 15, 1783, aged 90. Mrs. Susannah White died Oct. 18, 1776, aged 82.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------|----------------|---|
| 174. | Stephen, | <i>White</i> , | born Aug. 12, 1716; died in infancy. |
| 175. | Stephen 2d, | " " | June 8, 1718; m. <i>Mary Dyer</i> . |
| 176. | Mary, | " " | April 22, 1720; m. <i>Deacon Thomas Howell</i> . |
| 177. | John, | " " | May 19, 1722; m. <i>Mary Dickerman</i> . |
| 178. | Timothy, | " " | Dec. 21, 1724; died without issue. |
| 179. | Susannah, | " " | March 5, 1727; m.—1. <i>Ebenezer Bassett</i> .
2. <i>Charles Sabin</i> . |
| 180. | Elisha, | " " | Jan. 9, 1731. A sea captain; died unmarried, Jan. 16, 1767, aged 36. |

74.

SUSANNAH White, daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and grand-daughter of Capt. Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born Oct. 16, 1694, married *Thomas Johnson*, Esq., of Middletown Upper Houses, who died April 22, 1761, aged 72.

She died Sept. 28, 1786, aged 92.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 181. | Thomas, | <i>Johnson</i> , | born Oct. 18, 1718; m. <i>Mary</i> —. |
| 182. | Stephen, | " " | Feb. 11, 1720. |
| 183. | Susannah, | " " | June 8, 1722. |
| 184. | Hepsibah, | " " | Nov. 21, 1721. |

- | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|---|
| 185. Ruth, | <i>Johnson,</i> | born, Sept. —, —. |
| 186. Daniel, | “ | “ April —, 1729; was probably a captain
in the Old French War, and died at
Schenectady, N. Y., June 18, 1756,
aged 27. |
| 187. Amos, | “ | “ Jan. 27, 1731; m. <i>Mary Kirby.</i> He died
Sept. 19, 1758, in the camp at Lake
George, aged 27. |
| 188. Desire, | } Twins, | born July 5, 1735. { m. <i>Charles Burn.</i> |
| 189. Thankful, | | |

75.

DEACON ISAAC White, son of Ensign Daniel and Susannah Mould White, and grandson of Captain Nathanael and Martha Coit White, was born at Middletown Upper Houses, Nov. 9, 1696. He settled there and held various town offices; was constable in 1735, and a selectman from 1746 to 1749. He was chosen a deacon of the church there, Jan. 15, 1749. He died June 26, 1768, aged 72.

He married, June 30, 1726, *Sibbil Butler*, daughter of Thomas Butler of Hartford. She died Nov. 7, 1781, aged 79.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|--|
| 190. Moses, | <i>White,</i> | born Aug. 22, 1727; m. <i>Huldah Knowles.</i> |
| 191. Martha, | “ | “ Oct. 27, 1728; died unmarried, April 1st, 1813,
aged 84. |
| 192. Sibbel, | “ | “ Aug. 14, 1731; m. <i>Francis Whitmore.</i> |
| 193. Elias, | “ | “ May 5, 1736; m. <i>Prudence Savage.</i> |
| 194. Aaron, | “ | “ ———; probably died young. |
| 195. Isaac, | “ | “ Jan. 16, 1741; died Dec. 8, 1741. |
| 196. Ruth, | “ | baptized March 27, 1743; m. <i>Dr. John Osborn</i> of Mid-
dletown. |

77.

RUTH White, daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah Mould White, and grand-daughter of Capt. Nathanael and

Martha *Coit* White, born Sept. 28, 1703, married *Jehiel Stone* of North Guilford, and died March 28, 1774, aged 70. He died Oct. 18, 1780, aged 76.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------------|------|--|
| 197. | Thomas, | <i>Stone</i> , | born | March 16, 1731; m. <i>Leah Nocton</i> . |
| 198. | Sarah, | " | " | Sept. 2, 1732; m. <i>Daniel Nocton, Jr.</i> |
| 199. | Elihu, | " | " | Aug. 16, 1736; m. <i>Thankfull Hodgkiss</i> . |
| 200. | Ruth, | " | " | March 23, 1736; m. <i>Daniel Clark</i> . |
| 201. | Noah, | " | " | June 23, 1738; died Dec. 18, 1745. |
| 202. | William, | " | " | Jan. 23, 1740. |
| 203. | Aaron, | " | " | Oct. 21, 1741; m.—1. <i>Lois Dudley</i> . 2. <i>Mrs. Abigail Coe</i> . |
| 204. | Isaac, | " | " | Feb. 25, 1743; m. <i>Parthena Dudley</i> . |
| 205. | John, | " | " | Sept. 2, 1744. |
| 206. | Noah 2d, | " | " | ———, 1746. |
| 207. | John, | " | " | ———, 1749; married and removed to Ohio |

78.

RACHEL White, youngest daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and grand-daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Martha *Coit* White, born Feb. 3, 1705, married *William Chittenden, Jr.*, of Guilford, April 16, 1729, and died Oct. 15, 1752, aged 47.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | | |
|------|-------------|---------------------|------|--|
| 208. | William, | <i>Chittenden</i> , | born | April 18, 1730; m. <i>Elisabeth Fosdick</i> ,
and died at sea, 1760, aged 30. |
| 209. | Rachel, | " | " | July 2, 1732; died Sept. 22, 1751. |
| 210. | Jared, | " | " | Aug. 20, 1734; m.—1. <i>Deborah Stone</i> .
2. <i>Mrs. Elisabeth Ward</i> . |
| 211. | Lucretia, | " | " | Oct. 30, 1736; m. ——— <i>Ward</i> . |
| 212. | Luther, | " | " | Jan. 27, 1739; died Sept. 19, 1742. |
| 213. | Calvin, | " | " | June 10, 1741; died Sept. 19, 1742. |
| 214. | Rebecca, | " | " | Aug. 13, 1743; died Aug. 31, 1743. |
| 215. | Rebecca 2d, | " | " | Oct. 2, 1744; probably died young. |
| 216. | Miranda, | " | " | Feb. 28, 1747; m. <i>Deacon Ambrose Lext</i> . |
| 217. | Mary, | " | " | Aug. 8, 1752; probably died unmarried. |

79.

MARTHA White, daughter of Joseph and Mary *Mould* White, and grand-daughter of Hugh and Martha *Coit* Mould, born Dec. 6, 1693, married *Thomas Stow, Jr.*, of Middletown, Jan. 24, 1717.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------|--------------|--|
| 218. | Mary, | <i>Stow,</i> | born Nov. 30, 1717. |
| 219. | Jernsha, | “ | “ Aug. 6, 1719; m. <i>Joseph Stevens</i> of Glastonbury, Ct., Oct. 14, 1736. |
| 220. | Martha, | “ | “ May 6, 1721; m. <i>Jeremiah Ranney</i> , Dec. 31, 1742. |
| 221. | Freelove, | “ | “ June 14, 1723; m. <i>Gideon Warner</i> , Nov. 13, 1760. |
| 222. | Hannah, | “ | “ Dec. 7, 1726; m. <i>Joseph Barnes</i> , Oct. 6, 1748. |
| 223. | Bethiah, | “ | “ Sept. 2, 1733; m. <i>Jonathan Steele</i> , Aug. 8, 1757. |

80.

SARAH White, daughter of Joseph and Mary *Mould* White, and grand-daughter of Hugh and Martha *Coit* Mould, born Feb. 27, 1696, married *Lieut. John Bacon, Jr.*, of Middletown, who died, 1783, aged 88.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|------------|---------------|---|
| 224 | Sarah, | <i>Bacon,</i> | born Jan. 31, 1720. |
| 225. | John, | “ | “ April 21, 1723; m.—1. <i>Rhoda Gould</i> , March 1, 1748. 2. <i>Mary Ely</i> of Lyme. |
| 226. | Jerusha, | “ | “ Oct. 25, 1724. |
| 227. | Mary, | “ | “ Jan. 12, 1727. |
| 228. | Joseph, | “ | “ May 14, 1728; m.—1. <i>Elisabeth Miller</i> . 2. <i>Rhoda Plumb</i> . |
| 229. | Martha, | “ | “ Sept. 14, 1729; m. <i>Fenner Ward</i> , June 27, 1748. |
| 230. | Ebenezer, | “ | “ Feb. 4, 1731. |
| 231. | Abigail, | “ | “ July 21, 1732; m.—1. — <i>Plumb</i> . 2. — <i>Hough</i> . |
| 232. | Sibbel, | “ | “ Feb. 19, 1734; died April 24, 1734. |
| 233. | Sibbel 2d, | “ | “ Aug. 27, 1735; m.—1. — <i>Knowles</i> of Chatham. 2. — <i>Norton</i> . |
| 234. | Doreas, | “ | “ Nov. 25, 1736; m. — <i>Osborne</i> of Blandford, Mass. |

81.

MARY White, daughter of Joseph and Mary *Mould* White, and grand-daughter of Hugh and Martha *Coit* Mould, born Oct. 2, 1698, married:—1. *Joseph Hollister, Jr.*, of Glastonbury, Dec. 28, 1721, who died Oct. 8, 1746, aged 49. 2. *Jonathan Hale*, Esq., who died July 2, 1772, aged 76. She died Jan. 18, 1780, aged 81.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

235.	Mary,	<i>Hollister,</i>	born Sept. 23, 1722; m. — <i>Kilborn.</i>
236.	Anne,	"	" Nov. 13, 1726.
237.	Abigail,	"	" April 13, 1728.
238.	Joseph,	"	" Sept. 5, 1732.
239.	William,	"	" Jan. 21, 1737.

83.

JERUSHA White, daughter of Joseph and Mary *Mould* White, born July 27, 1703, married *Ezra Carter* of Middletown, June 24, 1724. Mr. Carter removed to Marlboro, Ct., about 1733, and died July 19, 1774. She died May 11, 1781, aged 77.

CHILDREN.

240.	Ezra,	<i>Carter,</i>	born March 14, 1725; died Aug. 10, 1826.
241.	Jerusha,	"	" Jan. 11, 1727; m. <i>Asa Foote</i> of Marlboro, April 26, 1752, and died May 15, 1770, aged 43. He died May 11, 1799, aged 72.
242.	Margery,	"	" March 24, 1729; died 1818, aged 89.
243.	Ezra 2d,	"	" Nov. 24, 1730; died Jan. 21, 1737.
244.	Mary,	"	" Sept. 16, 1732; died Jan. 29, 1737.
245.	Eleazer,	"	" July 21, 1734; died Jan. 26, 1737.
246.	Ebenezer,	"	" July 24, 1736; died Aug. 28, 1743.
247.	Mary,	"	" Sept. 17, 1738; died June 29, 1743.
248.	Ezra 3d,	"	" Nov. 2, 1740; m.—1. <i>Huldah Morow</i> of Lyme. 2. <i>Freedom Strong</i> of Marlboro, who died March 19, 1827, aged 81. He died Sept. 28, 1829, aged 89.
249.	Eleazer,	"	" May 23, 1743; m. <i>Eunice Kellogg</i> of Colchester, who died Oct. 11, 1834, aged 87. He died Dec. 28, 1829, aged 86.
249½.	Mary,	"	" Aug. 9, 1745; died March, 1812, aged 66.

85.

JOSEPH White, son of Joseph and Mary *Mould* White, and grandson of Hugh and Martha *Coit* Mould, born May 27, 1707, married *Ann Hollister*. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

SIXTH GENERATION.

86.

JOHN Coit, eldest child of John and Grace *Christophers* Coit, born April 7, 1720, married *Mary Pierce*, daughter of Robert and Ann Pierce, Jan. 13, 1742. He became a sailor from the port of New London, and was knocked overboard by the boom of his vessel at Middletown and drowned, March 26, 1745, at the early age of twenty-five. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Jan. 13, 1746-7. His widow married *James Colver*, Jan. 22, 1756.

Mr. Coit left one child.

250. Grace, born Aug. 27, 1744; m. *Daniel Shaw* of New London.

87.

RICHARD Coit, second child of John and Grace *Christophers* Coit, born July 30, 1722, married *Abigail Braddick*, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Mary Braddick of Southold, L. I., Oct. 12, 1743. He died Oct 3, 1765, of lung fever, after an illness

of thirty-three days, aged 23, and was buried in the Old ground at New London. A diary of the time notes that "sixteen pairs of mourners followed him to the grave; Mingo and Peter with their wives brought up the rear." He and his wife "renewed their covenant" Sept. 8, 1744, but are not named as communicants. After his decease, his widow married *James Chapman*, June 7, 1767.

Mr. Coit left one child.

251. Martha, born Oct. 9, 1744; m. *John Holt*.

89.

SAMUEL Coit, son and fourth child of John and Grace *Christophers* Coit, born in New London, Oct. 14, 1726, spent his life there in the ancestral occupation of ship-building. He married *Elisabeth Ely*, daughter of David and Elisabeth *Richards* Ely of New London, Feb. 18, 1753. She was received to the Cong. church, March 28, 1740. She was born Feb. 9, 1733, and died Aug. 14, 1826, aged 94. He died in November, 1792, aged 67, and lies in the new burial ground. His death was from small pox, contracted during a visit to New York city in his son John's fishing vessel.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|-------------|---|
| 252. | Elisabeth, | born Nov. 25, 1753; m. <i>Joseph Fox</i> , Jan. 16, 1772. |
| 253. | Samuel, | " Dec. 22, 1755; died Sept. 10, 1756. |
| 254. | Rhoda, | " Sept. 1, 1757; m. <i>Benjamin Rogers</i> . |
| 255. | Lydia, | " April, 1759; m. <i>Joseph Potter</i> . |
| 256. | Samuel, 2d, | " June 17, 1761; m. <i>Silvia Lewis</i> . |
| 257. | David, | " Dec. 29, 1764; m. —. |
| 258. | John, | " March 12, 1767; m.—1. <i>Lucy Smith</i> . 2. <i>Anne E. Collins</i> . 3. <i>Lucy Ann Parker</i> . |
| 259. | Grace, | " June 26, 1770; m. <i>Walter Giracé</i> , and died of yellow fever, Oct. 10, 1798. |
| 260. | Lucretia, | " Jan. 26, 1773; m.—1. <i>Henry Young</i> . 2. <i>John Carroll</i> . |
| 261. | Richard, | " Jan. 31, 1776; m. <i>Martha Burrell</i> . |

90.

JOSEPH Coit, fifth child of John and Grace *Christophers* Coit, born in New London, Oct. 3, 1728, seems to have spent his life there, and died Oct. 23, 1756, aged 28. His will was proved Jan. 10, 1758, and on the 4th of February, 1760, the widow, Sarah Coit, receipts in discharge of John Coit, who had been guardian to Sarah, a minor under twelve, Thomas Minor being guardian to Richard and Joseph, minors under sixteen.

He married *Sarah Mosier* of Montville.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|----------|------------------|---|
| 262. | Richard, | born about 1746. | "Is said to have gone West." |
| 263. | Joseph, | " " 1748. | He became a partner with <i>Uriah Tracy</i> , in a mercantile firm (Tracy & Coit), which began at Norwich Town in 1780, and continued five years. He never married. |
| 264. | Sarah, | " " 1749-50. | |

92.

JOHN Coit, son of John and Hannah *Potter* Coit, born Oct. 30, 1752, married *Mary Mumford*, daughter of Richard and Mary Mumford of Newport, R. I., Dec. 21, 1778. She was born June 28, 1753. She died Sept. 26, 1797. He died about 1804. His occupation was that of a school-teacher.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|----------------|--|
| 265. | Hannah, | born July 26, 1779; died Sept. 18, 1780. |
| 266. | John, | " Aug. 27, 1781; died at sea, about 1803. |
| 267. | Hannah, 2d, | " July 7, 1783; died Sept. 14, 1784. |
| 268. | Richard M., | " March 11, 1785; m. <i>Mary Hall Lawton</i> . |
| 269. | Joseph Martin, | " Nov. 12, 1786; m. <i>Eunice Gladding</i> . |
| 270. | Martha Greene, | " Sep. 26, 1788; m. <i>Isaac Peckham</i> . |
| 271. | David Ambrose, | " July 13, 1790. |
| 272. | George Martin, | " May 12, 1793. |
| 273. | William, | " March 7, 1795; died February, 1796. |

95.

LYDIA Coit, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Lydia *Lathrop* Coit, born June 17, 1741, married *William H. Hubbard* of Boston, who afterwards resided in New London.

96.

ELISABETH Coit, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Lydia *Lathrop* Coit, born April 5, 1743, married *Christopher Leffingwell*, Aug. 28, 1764.

CHILDREN.

274.	Lydia,	<i>Leffingwell</i> ,	born April 23, 1769; died young.
275.	Lucretia,	"	" July 20, 1770.
276.	Joanna,	"	" Oct. 28, 1771.
277.	Lydia 2d,	"	" May 6, 1773.
278.	Christopher,	"	" Nov. 22, 1775.
279.	Daniel,	"	" Dec. 25, 1779.
280.	Jerusha,	"	" March 6, 1782.
281.	Fanny,	"	" June 21, 1783.

97.

LUCY Coit, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Lydia *Lathrop* Coit, born July 2, 1746, married *Andrew Huntington*, Nov. 26, 1766. He was the son of General Jabez and Elisabeth *Bachus* Huntington. He was born June 21, 1745. She had, by him, two children, and died May 9, 1776. She was a lady of rare accomplishments and decided piety. Mr. Jedediah Huntington, the brother of her husband, in a letter dated "Camp at New

York, May 21, 1776," thus speaks of her: "The death of our sister Lucy has made one more breach in our late happy family: Though it ought to check our grief that she has left such good evidences of her inheritance in a better world."

CHILDREN.

282. Joseph, *Huntington*, born Sept. 3, 1768; m. *Eunice Carew*.
 283. Hannah, " " July 20, 1770; m. *Samuel Huntington*.

99.

JOSEPH Coit, son of Dr. Joseph and Lydia *Lathrop* Coit, born Sept. 23, 1750, married *Elisabeth Palmes* of Preston, Feb. 10, 1775. He was, early, taken into the employment of his uncles, Daniel and Joshua Lathrop of Norwich, and by them established in the drug business at Hartford, where, in 1776, he was a partner of Solomon Smith, who had also been a clerk with his uncles. This business, however, did not long continue, by reason of his death, which occurred on a visit to Norwich, where he suddenly sickened and died, Dec. 18, 1779, and was buried in the Old Grave-yard up town. He is reported as having possessed "a cheerful disposition, a fund of ready wit and humor, and the talent of easy versification."

His wife long survived, and by her second marriage to Capt. William Coit of Norwich became step-mother to a large family of Coits. She died Aug. 29, 1803, and was laid by her second husband, near the entrance of a burial-place in Norwich City, having a reputation for intelligence, energy, and piety.

CHILDREN.

284. Elisabeth, born 1777, in Hartford; m. *Nathanael Howland*.
 285. Solomon, " Dec. 21, 1779; died the same month.

100.

THOMAS Coit, son and sixth child of Dr. Joseph and Lydia *Lathrop* Coit, born July 17, 1752, in New London, was apprenticed, at twelve years of age, to Christopher Leffingwell, a merchant in Norwich, and, afterwards, his brother-in-law. He became himself a merchant of Norwich Landing (firm of Howland & Coit), and was engaged in shipping. The privateer, *Gov. Trumbull*, of 20 guns, was built for this firm in 1777; made its first cruise in 1778, and was taken in 1779. The sloop *Maria*, of 6 guns, was also employed by them, by a letter of marque. But the influence of the Revolutionary war and of other casualties, especially the burning of his store a second time in 1793, was so discouraging, that, in 1795, he left trade and removed to a farm in Pomfret. This he soon exchanged for a farm about one and a half miles north of the village of Canterbury, on which he continued until about 1804, when he sold his farm and went into trade on Canterbury Green, under the firm of Payne, Coit & Adams. In 1810, the partnership was broken up and Mr. Coit continued the business, first associating a son with him, and then selling out to that son in 1822. He died in Canterbury, July 13, 1832, and was there buried, but his remains were removed thence to rest with his family in Norwich. His memory is, however, cherished in Canterbury, where he was honored as a man of singular uprightness, intelligence, and piety. He held, at different times, sundry offices of trust, and especially was collector of internal revenue from distilled spirits, under the administration of General Washington. He was a true patriot, and for many years a consistent member

of the Congregational church. He was twice married:—1. To *Frances Mary Baker* of Norwich, April, 1778, who died Oct. 13, 1778, aged 21. 2. To *Sarah Chester* of Wethersfield, October, 1782, who died in Norwich, Dec. 6, 1834.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------|------|--|
| 286. | Joseph, | born | Aug. 18, 1783; m. <i>Elisabeth Mygatt</i> . |
| 287. | Frances Mary, | " | Jan. 28, 1785; m. <i>Rev. Parker Adams</i> . |
| 288. | Sarah, | " | March 7, 1787; m. <i>John Knickerbocker</i> . |
| 289. | Thomas Chester, | " | Nov. 1, 1791; m. <i>Mary Ann Morgan</i> . |
| 290. | Stephen, | " | June 30, 1793; m.—1. <i>Betsey L. Throop</i> . 2. <i>Mrs. Mary Barstow</i> . 6 |

101.

DANIEL LATHROP Coit, son of Dr. Joseph and Lydia *Lathrop* Coit, born in New London, Sept. 20, 1754, came to Norwich when young and there served an apprenticeship with his Lathrop uncles, as his brother Joseph had previously done, and, ultimately succeeded to their business, of which an important part was the importation and sale of drugs.

In 1783, soon after the revolutionary war, he visited England, Holland, and France, passing the winter of 1784 in Paris, to acquire a familiarity with the language, where he enjoyed the acquaintance of Dr. Franklin, then our Minister in France, and of the Marquis La Fayette, lately returned from his American campaigns, and who then, as ever afterwards, was pleased to manifest his regard for the country of his adoption by courteous attentions to every American.

Among the matters of interest witnessed by him in Paris was the first successful balloon ascension, which was made in December, 1783, from the gardens of The Tuileries, by Messrs. Robert and Charles; and he used to describe the enthusiasm of the French people at the success of this novel and bold

enterprise, from which results were anticipated by men of science as well as by the public, which have so far been by no means realized.

After his return from abroad he became associated in business with the late Mr. Thomas Lathrop, who after a few years retired, leaving him alone in the business, which he continued for some years.

In 1801 he removed with his family, for two or three years, to the city of New York, where he was engaged in foreign trade, in partnership with his brother-in-law, the late Mr. Joseph Howland. At the expiration of this time he returned to his former residence in Norwich, where he passed the remainder of his life without again embarking in the hazards of commerce. He had before this time been one of the original purchasers from the State of Connecticut of that portion of the State of Ohio, known as New Connecticut, or the Western Reserve; and much of his time was subsequently engaged in the attempts at colonizing and settling that territory, which he repeatedly visited while yet a wilderness. Plans had, indeed, been originally formed for an early settlement of the country, but in consequence of the opposition of hostile interests, and of political causes which belong to the history of the times, these expectations were for a long time frustrated, and the proprietors were subjected to a tedious and costly struggle in providing for the necessities of this remote region.

The means of transportation between the western country and the seaboard was naturally regarded by him as of the highest importance. He had while abroad examined, with much interest, the canals of Holland and of England, and he was among the first who conceived and advocated the system of internal improvements that have already overspread our country, and have abridged to an interval of little more than

twenty-four hours, a distance which he first knew as a toilsome journey of as many days.

Before these improvements were commenced, he devoted much consideration to the possibility of discovering or providing some result of productive industry, of sufficient value to bear the cost of transportation from so great a distance. At one time the production of raw silk he thought might prove available, and with this view he carefully studied the modes of culture and of manufacture abroad, and in use in this country. And in order to determine the point practically, with characteristic forethought, he procured experienced persons to raise one or two crops of the silk-worm on a sufficiently large scale under his own inspection, having, fortunately for the experiment, an ample supply of the proper mulberry-trees at his disposal. The result of this trial, however, satisfied him that there were insuperable obstacles to its meeting the end designed.

In politics, he was a federalist of the old school, satisfied that our form of government was the one best adapted to our circumstances, only requiring to be administered by upright men, and in such manner as to interfere as little as practicable with the legitimate pursuits of the private citizen. But he took no active part in public affairs further than in systematically voting at elections, and occasionally filling the office of Representative in the State Legislature; obligations he considered equally due by the citizen to the public when called upon, for himself preferring the repose and unobtrusive pursuits of private life.

In 1786 (Nov. 23), he married *Elizabeth Bill*, daughter of Capt. Ephraim Bill and Lydia Huntington, who was a daughter of Hezekiah Huntington, all of Norwich. Mrs. Coit was endeared to her family, and a numerous circle of friends, by

her benevolence, her unpretending piety, and the undeviating sweetness of her disposition, qualities which cheered and brightened the residue of his days.

The cultivation of his fields and his garden, of which he was very fond, furnished him with agreeable occupation and healthful exercise; and books, of which he never tired, were the companions and solace of his leisure. Chemistry, geology, agriculture, and natural philosophy, with all which he was practically conversant, were his favorite studies; not, however, to the exclusion of the graver English poets, among which the finer passages of Pope, of Young, and of Watts, were stored in his memory, and which, to the last, he was fond of reciting. His well-filled mind and extensive experience made him a store-house of information for his friends and acquaintances, not the less appreciated from the unassuming simplicity and modesty with which his knowledge was imparted to those who sought it.

In his social and domestic relations his character was singularly attractive and exemplary. Thoughtful and unwearied in preparation for every duty, he was resolute and firm in execution. Unassuming and punctilious in rendering to every one the dues and the courtesies of life, nothing could surpass his forbearance and indulgence for the failings and weaknesses of others; while his disinterestedness, his sincerity, and freedom from prejudice, united with a judgment ripened by a wide intercourse with mankind, gave a weight and sanction to his counsels that were often sought and were unobtrusively rendered.

He had the satisfaction to survive until he had seen all his six children established in life; and he died on the 27th of November, 1833, in a ripe old age, and before time had impaired the powers of his richly stored and disciplined mind:

—with the consolations of a firm religious faith, not presumptuous or ostentatious, but in keeping with his character,—calm, deliberate, and resigned.

His widow survived him thirteen years, and died in New York, March 8, 1846. Both are buried in the old burying-ground in Norwich Town. Their portraits were painted by Fisher, and are still preserved in the family.*

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------------------------|---|
| 291. Daniel Wadsworth, | born Nov. 24, 1787; m. <i>Harriet Frances Coit</i> . |
| 292. Lydia, | “ Aug. 25, 1789; m. <i>Prof. James L. Kingsley</i> . |
| 293. Henry H., | “ June 17, 1791; m. <i>Mary Breed</i> . |
| 294. Maria, | “ June 13, 1793; m. <i>Peletiah Perrit</i> of New York. |
| 295. Eliza, | “ Aug. 23, 1796; m. <i>Wm. C. Gilman</i> of Norwich. |
| 296. Joshua, | “ Aug. 25, 1800; never married. He graduated at Yale ^e in 1819, studied law and practiced many years in New York City, went twice to Europe, and retired to New Haven in 1864, where he now resides. |

103.

HON. JOSHUA Coit, son and ninth child of Dr. Joseph and Lydia *Lathrop* Coit, born in New London, Oct. 7, 1758, graduated at Harvard in 1776; studied law, and, at an early date, settled in the practice thereof, in his native town. Here he attained an honorable position, receiving numerous offices of trust from his fellow-citizens, representing the town in the General Assembly in 1784, 1785, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1792, and 1793, (of the Lower House, in which body he was repeatedly

* The above sketch was prepared and read at a meeting of the children and grandchildren of Daniel L. Coit in Norwich Town, Sept. 7, 1859, and was kindly furnished for this work by Prof. Daniel C. Gilman of Yale College.

Clerk and Speaker,) and finally, a representative of the State in Congress from 1793 till the time of his death. In politics, he adhered mainly to the Federal party, but separated from them on particular points in Congress, illustrating his own independent character and incurring their displeasure. Death, however, removed him just at this time from all earthly contentions. During the summer of 1798, the Yellow Fever prevailed in the central part of New London to such an extent as to drive away many of the inhabitants. Mr. Coit had previously sold the house erected by him on Bank Street, on the site formerly occupied by his father, and was residing at the northern end of the city, intending soon to remove to a farm in Mountville, but the infection seized him while attending to some business, and he died, Sept. 5, 1798, aged 40, in the flower of his manly vigor, beauty, and promise. He was a member of the Congregational church. His grave-stone, now standing in Cedar Grove Cemetery, bears this inscription:

"If a mind highly cultivated and richly endowed,
 A soul replete with every virtue,
 A heart of universal philanthropy,
 And manners of peculiar affability,
 Will justify an eulogium,
 None who intimately knew him
 Will censure this."

Mr. Coit married *Ann Boradill Hallam*, daughter of Nicholas and Elisabeth Hallam of New London, Jan. 2, 1785, who was born in 1764, and survived him forty-six years, bringing up her children with singular discretion, and dying March 22, 1844, aged 80.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|----------|---|
| 297. | Robert, | born Nov. 16, 1785; m. <i>Charlotte Coit</i> . |
| 298. | Lydia, | " Dec. 12, 1787; m. <i>Ebenezer Learned</i> of New London. |
| 299. | Leonard, | " Nov. 12, 1789; m.—1. <i>Mary Patton</i> of New York City. 2. <i>Frances Ann Clew</i> of New London. |

300. Fanny, born Feb. 11, 1792; died Sept. 17, 1820, of consumption, and lies in Cedar Grove Cemetery.
 301. Nancy, " June 10, 1795; m. *Edward Learned* of New London.
 302. Susan, " April 28, 1798; m. *Prof. Ebenezer Kelley* of Western Reserve College.

104.

DR. THOMAS COIT, JR., only child of Thomas and Mary *Prentice* Coit, born Aug. 15, 1725, settled in his native place as a physician and spent there an honorable life, holding nearly the whole medical practice of the place for about 40 years, and dying June 5, 1811, aged 86. An inscription on his gravestone in Cedar Grove Cemetery says:—"He was ever ready to pour wine and oil into the wounds of the afflicted, and regulated his actions by the strictest rules of piety, and died in the full belief of the redemption of his Lord and Master." He and his first wife were received into covenant by Rev. Mr. Byles, Pastor of the Congregational church, July 15, 1759, and he "joined in the communion" under Mr. Channing, June 29, 1800. His second wife was received, Sept. 28, 1766, of whom it is testified that "she lived the life of a Christian and died in peace."

Mr. Coit was twice married:—1. To *Abigail Richards*, daughter of John Richards, May 23, 1756, who died Aug. 19, 1761. 2. To *Mary Gardiner*, Jan. 12, 1764, who died Sept. 20, 1824, aged 80.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

303. Abigail, born March 5, 1757; died June 21, 1757.
 304. Thomas, " Aug. 5, 1758; died Sept. 16, 1758.
 305. Elisabeth, " Sept. 16, 1759; m. *Nathanael Richards*.
 306. Abigail, 2d, " Aug. 10, 1761; m. *George Hallam*.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|------|-----------|--|
| 307. | Thomas, | born April 2, 1767; m. <i>Mary Wanton</i> . |
| 308. | Daniel, | " May 3, 1769; m. <i>Betsy Collins</i> . |
| 309. | Jonathan, | " Aug. 6, 1771; died Dec. 12, 1855. |
| 310. | Mary, | " Oct. 13, 1773; died Dec. 29, 1774. |
| 311. | Charles, | " Feb. 9, 1776. No evidence of his marriage. |
| 312. | Mary, 2d, | " May 9, 1778; m. <i>Benjamin Richards</i> . |
| 313. | Henry, | " Oct. 21, 1780; m. <i>Ann Tallman</i> . |
| 314. | Susannah, | " July 11, 1783; died April 16, 1856, unmarried. |
| 315. | James, | " Jan. 31, 1786; m. <i>Fraunce Taber</i> . |

110.

BENJAMIN Coit, oldest child of Col. Samuel and Sarah *Spalding* Coit, born March 28, 1731, spent his life so far as known as a farmer, in his native place, where he became a very influential citizen, as his father had been,—often Moderator of Town Meetings, Representative in the State Legislature in 1772, 1773, and 1778, Judge of the County Court, &c., &c. He was also a sincere and consistent Christian, owned the covenant in the 2d church of Preston, now Griswold, Oct. 20, 1754, and was received to communion July 6, 1806. He was taken suddenly ill, while on a visit in North Stonington, died there, April 21, 1812, aged 81, and was buried in the Coit Tomb in Griswold cemetery.

He married twice:—1. To *Abigail Billings*, daughter of Roger Billings of Preston, Jan. 30, 1753, who died Jan. 27, 1760, aged 30. 2. To *Mary Boardman*, widow of Elijah Boardman and daughter of Capt. Moses Tyler of Preston, May 28, 1760, who died June 15, 1800, aged 70.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|------|----------------|--|
| 316. | Isaac, | born Oct. 28, 1753; m. <i>Rahamah Hall</i> . |
| 317. | Roger, | " March 28, 1755; m. <i>Olive Brewster</i> . |
| 318. | Daniel, | " Jan. 28, 1757; m. <i>Olice Tyler</i> . |
| 319. | Benjamin, Jr., | " Dec. 21, 1759; m. <i>Sarah Coit</i> . |

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

320.	Henry	born Dec. 11, 1761; died unmarried in 1790.
321.	George,	" Sept. 19, 1763; died in London, England, Sept. 28, 1787.
322.	William,	" Aug. 21, 1766; m. <i>Hannah Corning</i> .
323.	Abigail,	" Aug. 20, 1763; m. <i>Nathanael Shipman</i> .
324.	Martha,	" Oct. 16, 1770; m. <i>Dwight Ripley</i> .
325.	Betsey,	" Oct. 29, 1772; m. <i>Rev. Jonathan Pomeroy</i> .
326.	Thomas,	" Feb. 7, 1775. Was lost at sea on a voyage to Europe; vessel never reported.

111.

SAMUEL Coit, second child of Col. Samuel and Sarah *Spalding* Coit, born July 23, 1733, at Preston, appears to have spent a quiet life in Preston, on a farm, dying March 13, 1806, aged 73. He was received to the 2d church, now Griswold, Nov. 1, 1801. He married *Mercy Clark*, daughter of Jeremiah Clark of Preston, May 7, 1754, who died Nov. 12, 1800, aged 73.

CHILDREN.

328.	Sarah,	born Feb. 17, 1755; died in Preston, Feb. 1, 1826, aged 71.
329.	Mercy,	" May 13, 1756; died Feb. 2, 1790, aged 34.
330.	Jeremiah,	" Aug. 20, 1757; died Nov. 3, 1757, aged 10 weeks.
331.	Solomon,	" Jan. 21, 1759; died in Revolutionary War, Aug. 17, 1776, aged 17.
332.	Bethany,	" Nov. 23, 1760; m. <i>Jonathan Wingate</i> .
333.	Samuel,	" Oct. 23, 1762; m. <i>Mary Barton</i> .
334.	Joseph,	" Sept. 20, 1764; m. <i>Eliza Remington</i> .
335.	James,	" Feb. 8, 1768; m. <i>Anna Lovett</i> .
336.	Mary,	" June 3, 1770; m. <i>Joseph Turner</i> .
337.	Clark,	" May 7, 1772; died at the house of his brother James, in Hastings, N. Y., July 25, 1844.

112.

WILLIAM Coit, third child of Col. Samuel and Sarah *Spalding* Coit, born Feb. 13, 1735, became a ship-master and mer-

chant in Norwich, and there spent a long life. In 1761, he advertised for horses suitable for shipping; in 1771 was one of the managers of a lottery for a bridge over the Shetucket; in 1778 was concerned with Whitelaw and Savage to whom Coit's Gore, Lamoiville County, Vermont, now Waterville, had been chartered; in 1782, was one of the associators against illicit trade, and in 1800 was a partner in the firm, Coit, Lanman & Huntington, when their ship, "Three Friends," William Coit, Junior, Master, came with goods direct from Liverpool to Norwich. In 1793, a fire consumed his store. He died Nov. 16, 1821, aged 86, and is buried in the old burial-ground in Norwich City.

He married:—1. *Sarah Lathrop*, daughter of Ebenezer Lathrop of Norwich, March 21, 1759, who was born Oct. 2, 1735, and died Feb. 21, 1780, aged 45. 2. *Elisabeth Coit*, widow of Joseph Coit of Hartford, Oct. 15, 1780, who died Aug. 29, 1803, aged 52.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|----------|---|
| 338. | Abigail, | born Jan. 26, 1760; m. <i>Gen. Joseph Williams</i> . |
| 339. | William, | " April 27, 1761; died April 24, 1785, aged 24. |
| 340. | Eli-sha, | " Dec. 22, 1762; m. <i>R. Mawwaring</i> . |
| 341. | Sarah, | " Feb. 11, 1765; m. <i>Benjamin Coit</i> . |
| 342. | Lydia, | " Sept. 4, 1766; m. <i>Thomas Fanning</i> . |
| 343. | Daniel, | " April 7, 1768; died at Port au Prince in 1790, aged 22. |
| 344. | Levi, | " April 24, 1770; m. <i>Lydia Howland</i> . |
| 345. | Eliza, | " Jan. 11, 1772; m. <i>Dwight Ripley</i> . |
| 346. | Lucy, | " Sept. 9, 1773; died unmarried, May 1, 1844, aged 70. |

113.

OLIVER Coit, fourth child of Samuel and Sarah *Lathrop* Coit, born in Preston, Feb. 23, 1737, seems to have spent most of

his life there, probably in agricultural labors for the most part, taking an active part in the Revolutionary War as Lieutenant and Captain, and stationed in 1777 at Groton. He died in Preston, Oct. 3, 1809, aged 72, "of a decline."

He married *Zipporah Morgan* of Preston, Nov. 21, 1758. She was the daughter of Capt. Daniel and Elisabeth Morgan, who was born Feb. 15, 1738, and died Aug. 11, 1827, aged 90, nearly, "of old age," having been a member of the 2d church since 1811.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 347. Farewell, | born Dec. 24, 1758; m. <i>Anna Tracy</i> . |
| 348. Huldah, | " Feb. 20, 1760; died Aug. 3, 1790, unmarried, aged 30. |
| 349. Experience, | " March 12, 1763; died Feb. 13, 1850, aged 86, unmarried. |
| 350. Elisabeth, | " March 21, 1765; died Feb. 10, 1850, aged 84, unmarried. |
| 351. Olive, | " April 2, 1766; died July 8, 1772, aged 6. |
| 352. Elisha, | " Dec. 7, 1769; m. <i>Elisabeth Lawton</i> . |
| 353. Oliver, | " June 9, 1771. He spent his life in his native town, in a very quiet manner, and when he died there, Dec. 17, 1843, at the age of 72, he must have been the last male in Preston bearing the family name. He never married. |
| 354. Olive, | " Dec. 7, 1773; died Sept. 27, 1839, aged 65, unmarried. |
| 355. Daniel, | " July 7, 1776; died May 6, 1804, aged 28. |
| 356. Samuel, | " July 6, 1778; died of yellow fever in Havana, July 10, 1799, aged 21. |
| 357. Benjamin Spalding, | " July 1, 1782; died Oct. 28, 1822, aged 40, unmarried. |

114.

WHEELER Coit, fifth child of Samuel and Sarah *Lathrop* Coit, born in Preston, Feb. 24, 1739, settled in his native town as a merchant, and died there, Oct. 1, 1796, aged 57, of yellow fever, taken in New York city. He represented Pres-

ton in the General Assembly in 1793, and appears to have been a man of influence and high standing. He and his second wife were received to the second church, in Preston, May 7, 1788, and had six children baptized soon afterwards.

He was three times married:—1. To *Mehetabel Lester*, daughter of Timothy Lester of Preston, Dec. 26, 1765, who died March 3, 1774, aged 28. 2. To *Sibyl Tracy*, of Norwich, Dec. 8, 1774, who died Feb. 27, 1793. 3. To *Widow Hannah Abel*, a grand-daughter of Rev. Dr. Lord of Norwich, Nov. 14, 1793.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|------|------------|---|
| 358. | Lucy, | born Oct. 18, 1766; m.—1. <i>Ebenezer Ledgard, Jr.</i>
2. <i>Thomas Fanning.</i> |
| 359. | Joseph, | “ Dec. 13, 1767; died Dec. 27, 1788, aged 21. |
| 360. | An infant, | ———; died July 17, 1770, without name. |

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|------|---------------|---|
| 361. | An infant, | born ———; died May 7, 1776, without name. |
| 362. | Daniel, | “ Aug. 12, 1777; died Jan. 4, 1782. |
| 363. | Sibyl, | “ May 22, 1779; m. <i>Hazekiah Lord.</i> |
| 364. | Betsey, | “ Dec. 11, 1780; m. <i>John Coit.</i> |
| 365. | Mehetabel, | “ Nov. 5, 1784; m. <i>John L. Boswell.</i> |
| 366. | Sarah, | “ Sept. 27, 1786; m. <i>Thomas Day.</i> |
| 367. | Lydia, | “ Aug. 31, 1788; m. <i>Eliphalet Terry.</i> |
| 368. | Samuel Tracy, | “ May 9, 1790; m. <i>Penelope M. Abbot.</i> |

CHILDREN BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|------|--------------|---|
| 369. | Hannah Anne, | born Oct. 24, 1794; died May 20, 1816, aged 21, “of a decline.” |
| 370. | Joseph Lord, | “ June 14, 1796. He graduated at Yale College in 1816, “was amiable in temper, gentlemanly in manners, handsome in appearance,” &c. He died at Jewett City, part of the Old Town of Preston, Oct. 15, 1836, aged 40, never having been married. |

115.

JOHN Coit, son of Samuel and Sarah *Spalding* Coit, born June 4, 1741, married *Mehetabel Tyler*, daughter of General

John Tyler of Preston, Feb. 6, 1766, and spent his life there. He was the owner of a large farm and occupied himself in its oversight, and was remembered by his children as an affectionate and devoted parent. He died March 3, 1808. Mrs. Mehetabel Coit died Jan. 3, 1806.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-------------------|---|
| 371. Lydia, | born Dec. 13, 1766; m. <i>James Lord</i> . |
| 372. Nathanael, | “ May 5, 1768; m. <i>Betsy Morgan</i> of Preston. |
| 373. Sarah, | “ May 1, 1770; m. <i>James Rogers</i> of Norwich. |
| 374. Olive, | “ Feb. 22, 1772; m.—1. <i>Col. Moses Tyler</i> , May 29, 1793. 2. <i>Rev. J. Dorrance</i> in 1835. |
| 375. John, | “ Dec. 20, 1773; m. his cousin <i>Betsy Coit</i> , daughter of <i>Wheeler Coit</i> . |
| 376. Sophia, | “ Oct. 14, 1775; m. <i>Roland Burbank</i> of West Springfield, Mass. |
| 377. James Tyler, | “ Oct. 1, 1778. He went to <i>St. Mary's</i> , Georgia, to engage in mercantile pursuits, and soon after his arrival, about the year 1820, was drowned in crossing the river at that place. He was a young man of interesting character and great promise, and his untimely end was greatly deplored by his numerous circle of friends. |
| 378. Rebecca, | “ Feb. 2, 1783; m. <i>Daniel T. Coit</i> of Preston, March 27, 1805. |
| 379. Roger, | “ Jan. 25, 1786; m.—1. <i>Frances Coit</i> , daughter of <i>Daniel and Mercy Coit</i> , Oct. 7, 1808, who died at <i>Plainfield</i> , Sept. 26, 1843. 2. <i>Mrs. Elisabeth Cogswell</i> , Feb. 25, 1845. |

116.

SARAH Coit, daughter of *Col. Samuel and Sarah Spalding Coit*, married *Peter Lanman* of *Norwich*, Dec. 6, 1764, by whom she had seven children. She died in 1826, aged 86, and was distinguished as a woman of high endowments and marked piety.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|---------|----------------|---|
| 380. | Sarah, | <i>Lauman,</i> | born Dec. 10, 1765; m. <i>Jabez Huntington</i> of Norwich. |
| 381. | Joanna, | " " | June 10, 1767; m. <i>Rev. Mr. Chase</i> of Ohio. Nothing farther is known of her. |
| 382. | James, | " " | June 3, 1769. |
| 383. | Peter, | " " | June 5, 1771. |
| 384. | Mary, | " " | July 29, 1773; m. <i>Jabez Huntington.</i> |
| 385. | Samuel, | " " | April 16, 1775. |
| 386. | Joseph, | " " | Nov. 5, 1778. |

119.

OLIVE Coit, daughter of Col. Samuel and Sarah *Spalding* Coit, born April 5, 1752, married Capt. *Elisha Morgan*, son of Capt. Daniel and Elisabeth *Gates* Morgan, June 6, 1771. Soon after their marriage, they located in Lisbon, on a farm devised him by his father, where their twelve children were born, and where he and his wife died, within three days of each other, in March, 1814. He died at the age of 66, and she at the age of 62, leaving eleven of their twelve children living. He was a man of some note, captain of a military company, magistrate of the town, and representative to the General Assembly in 1794.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|---------|----------------|--|
| 387. | Elisha, | <i>Morgan,</i> | born April 14, 1773; m. <i>Hannah Young</i> of Lebanon in 1810. |
| 388. | Olive, | " " | June, 1775; m. <i>Walter Fitch</i> , June, 1800; died Aug. 17 of the same year. |
| 389. | Sarah, | " " | Dec. 4, 1777; m. <i>Fitch Adams</i> of Canterbury. |
| 390. | Eunice, | " " | May 4, 1779; m. <i>Lori Glason</i> of Sheffield, Mass., and died without issue, April 3, 1863. |
| 391. | Lydia, | " " | August, 1781; m. <i>Solomon Gilbert</i> , a merchant of Lebanon. |

392.	Mary,	<i>Morgan,</i>	born April 1, 1784; died unmarried, Dec. 8, 1850.
393.	Martha,	“	“ April 21, 1786; m. <i>Dr. Erastus Osgood</i> of Lebanon.
394.	Samuel Coit,	“	“ August, 1789; m.—1. <i>Maria B. Porter.</i> 2. <i>F. A. Cleveland.</i> 3. <i>M. C. Tibbits.</i>
395.	Harriet,	“	“ Nov. 1791; m. <i>Ebenezer Allen</i> of Lebanon.
396.	Joanna,	“	“ —, 1794; died unmarried, September, 1849.
397.	Julia,	“	“ April, 1797; m.—1. <i>Barnabas Huntington.</i> 2. <i>Benedict Babcock.</i>
398.	Eliza,	“	“ 1799; died, November, 1817, aged 18.

120.

ELISABETH Coit, daughter of Joseph Coit and grand-daughter of Rev. Joseph and Experience *Wheeler* Coit, born, as is supposed, about 1737, was twice married:—1. To *Elias Lord*. 2. To *Daniel Kelley* of Norwich. No dates have been received.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

399.	Joseph,	<i>Lord,</i>	born —
400.	Zephia,	“	“ “
401.	James,	“	“ “
402.	Elias,	“	“ “

121.

MARY Coit, daughter of Joseph, and grand-daughter of Rev. Joseph and Experience *Wheeler* Coit, born, as is supposed, about 1739, married *Amos Clift* of Preston, Feb. 12, 1761, by whom she had eight children, whose names have been furnished without the dates of their births.

CHILDREN.

403.	Hezekiah,	<i>Clift,</i>	born —
404.	William,	"	" "
405.	Mary,	"	" "
406.	Lydia,	"	" "
407.	Amos,	"	" "
408.	Betsey,	"	" "
409.	Abigail,	"	" "
410.	Nathanael,	"	" "

126.

WILLIAM Coit, the second child and oldest son of Daniel and Mehetabel *Hooker* Coit, born in New London, Nov. 26, 1742, graduated at Yale College in the class of 1761, and seems to have spent his life mainly in his native place, a hearty patriot in the times of the Revolution, "blunt and jovial, eccentric, very large in frame, fierce and military in his bearing, and noted for wearing a *scarlet cloak*." It may have been partly this circumstance, and partly the habitual roughness of his speech, that procured him among his townfolk the soubriquet of "*The Great Red Dragon*." It is not plain what was his original occupation, but highly probable that he followed a seafaring life. In 1771 he was selectman, and in 1774 one of the committee of correspondence. Early in 1775 a military company was raised in New London, and trained under Capt. Coit's command. On the 25th of May this company started for the vicinity of Boston, and took part in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Capt. Coit was soon transferred to the command of the schooner *Harrison*, fitted out in Boston Bay to cruise against the enemy, and claimed, afterwards, to have been "the first man in the United States to turn his majesty's bunting upside down." In the following year Capt. Coit was placed in com-

mand of the *Oliver Cromwell*, a 20 gun ship built at Saybrook, under the authority of Connecticut. This vessel was expected to sail in October, 1776, from New London; but was prevented by various difficulties, until the spring following, when another officer took Capt. Coit's place. (For an account of these difficulties, see letters, Appendix, note II.) Of his further services no particulars are at hand, though it is known that he was taken prisoner in 1781 and carried to New York.

After the termination of the war, Capt. Coit continued to reside in New London, but probably died at the South, where some of his children settled. In a New London paper, August 14, 1797, appeared the following notice: "Sailed, sloop *Lois Douglass* for North Carolina; passenger, Capt. Wm. Coit, on a tour for his health." In the college catalogue his death is dated 1802.

He married *Sarah Prentiss*, daughter of Capt. John Prentiss, Dec. 18, 1763. She died in New York City, May 18, 1813.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-----------------|--|
| 411. Sarah, | born April 26, 1764; m.—1. — <i>Lillibridge</i> . 2. <i>William Block</i> of North Carolina. |
| 412. Mehetabel, | " Aug. 10, 1765; died unmarried. |
| 413. Esther, | " Jan. 3, 1767; m. <i>Capt. Samuel Clapp</i> , March, 1792. |
| 414. Daniel, | " Aug. 6, 1768; died at sea. |
| 415. Ann, | " March 30, 1770; died March 30, 1792, unmarried. |
| 416. William, | " Nov. 19, 1771; not known to have married. |
| 417. Elisabeth, | " —; m. <i>William Bocage</i> , and removed to North Carolina, and afterward to Alabama. |
| 418. Leonidas, | " —; died young. |

127.

SARAH Coit, daughter of Daniel and Mehetabel *Hooker* Coit, born March 30, 1744, married *Robinson Mumford*, Feb. 1, 1761. No record of children has been found.

131.

SARAH Coit, daughter of Nathanael and Margaret *Douglass* Coit, born July 18, 1736, married *Samuel Belden*, June 17, 1758.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------|-----------------|--|
| 419. | Sarah, | <i>Belden</i> , | born March 28, 1759; died Nov. 26, 1776. |
| 420. | Margaret, | " " | Oct. 30, 1761. |
| 421. | Mehtabel, | " " | March 11, 1763; died Jan. 20, 1801. |
| 422. | Samuel, | " " | Dec. 16, 1764; died Jan. 8, 1767. |
| 423. | Nathanael, | " " | June 15, 1766. |
| 424. | Samuel, 2d, | " " | May 3, 1768. |
| 425. | Daniel, | " " | Dec. 23, 1769; died Dec. 15, 1789. |
| 426. | Mary, | " " | Dec. 17, 1771. |
| 427. | Richard, | " " | Sept. 11, 1773. |
| 428. | Esther, | " " | June 5, 1775; died, November, 1775. |
| 429. | Sarah, | " " | Dec. 27, 1776. |

132.

NATHANAEL Coit, son of Nathanael and Margaret *Douglass* Coit, born Dec. 1, 1738, followed his father's occupation as a shipmaster, settling on the paternal estate. He died April 24, 1783, of "Prison-ship fever." He married *Boradill Latimer*, daughter of Jonathan and Boradill Latimer, July 5, 1764. She died March 4, 1817, aged 63.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|------------|--|
| 430. | Nathanael, | born April 11, 1765; died at sea, unmarried. |
| 431. | Margaret, | " Aug. 21, 1767; died in 1814, unmarried. |
| 432. | Boradill, | " Aug. 9, 1769; m. <i>Stephen Thatcher</i> of Montville, Ct., Oct. 27, 1798. |
| 433. | Anne, | " April 10, 1771; died in Waterford, Sept. 23, 1860, unmarried. |
| 434. | Catharine, | " April 13, 1775; m. <i>Richard Chappell</i> , Feb. 15, 1797. |
| 435. | Richard, | " March 26, 1777; lost at sea. |
| 436. | Jonathan, | " Sept. 14, 1779; drowned at about six years of age. |
| 437. | Sarah, | " July 28, 1781; died Aug. 7, 1781. |

135.

CAPT. SOLOMON Coit, son of Capt. Nathanael and Margaret *Douglass* Coit, born Feb. 15, 1745, married *Hannah Jordan* of Saco, Maine, Feb. 26, 1775, where he settled as a ship-master in the coasting-trade. He died in the West Indies about 1793, and his widow married *Capt. Joseph Perkins* of Arundel, now Kennebunkport, in 1797.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------------|---|--|
| 438. Hannah, | } Twins, born 1779. | { was living in Saco in 1850, unmarried. |
| 439. Margaret, | | |
| 440. Mehetabel, | " 1781; m.—1. — <i>Wentworth</i> . 2. — <i>Patterson</i> . | |
| 441. Nathanael, | " —; died at the age of 14. | |
| 442. Mary, | " —; died at the age of 7 or 8. | |
| 443. Solomon, | " 1793, after his father's decease. He sailed from Portsmouth as Master of the Privateer <i>Mars</i> in 1814, and was never heard from. | |

143.

RUSSELL Coit, son of Nathanael and Love *Rogers* Coit, born Dec. 30, 1764, lived in Main street, New London, married *Lucretia De Wolf*, Nov. 19, 1791. He died Feb. 23, 1849, aged 84. She died May 22, 1831. They and some of their children lie in the second burial-ground in New London.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-----------------|---|
| 444. Nathanael, | born Aug. 13, 1792; m. <i>Nancy Neil</i> . |
| 445. Love, | " Nov. 19, 1794; died Aug. 21, 1795. |
| 446. Mary, | " Sept 4, 1796; died Oct. 3, 1851, unmarried. |

447. Love, 2d, born Nov. 19, 1798; m. *Dr. West* of Tolland.
 448. John De Wolfe, “ Jan. 29, 1803.
 449. Nancy, “ Feb. 21, 1804; m. *John Miller* of Waterford.
 450. William A., “ Oct. 30, 1806.

144.

LOVE Coit, daughter of Capt. Nathanael and Love *Rogers* Coit, born Sept. 21, 1766, married *William Luther*. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

145.

DEACON JONATHAN White, son of Daniel and Alice *Cook* White, grandson of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grandson of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born August 22, 1711, settled in West Springfield, Mass., and was held in honorable esteem by his fellow citizens. He was a carpenter and house-joiner, and assisted in building the first Indian meeting-house at Stockbridge, Mass. He also engaged in farming and other kinds of business. He held many town offices; was a selectman for seven years—from 1774 to 1779, 1782; a delegate to the Provincial Congress in 1775, and also a member of the “Committee of Inspection and Safety,” and a representative to the General Court in 1781. He was elected a deacon of the Congregational church in West Springfield, March 1, 1759, and retired from the office in 1782. He retained his vigor to old age, and regularly walked one mile to church, after entering his 90th year. The following is the inscription on his gravestone: “In memory of Deac. Jonathan White, who after long course of eminent Piety, diffusive Benevo-

lence, exemplary Virtue and extensive Usefulness in Church and State, calmly fell asleep, 12th Oct. 1805, æt. 95." (*Vide* "White Family," page 79 and onward, for the Whites connected with the Coits by marriage, and regular descent in the female line.) He was twice married: 1. To *Tryphena Ely*, daughter of Samuel Ely of Springfield, April 5, 1739. She was born April 7, 1712, and died Dec. 30, 1754, aged 42. 2. To *Mrs. Editha Bliss*, widow of Peletiah Bliss and daughter of Ebenezer Day, Dec. 20, 1759. She was born Aug. 20, 1715, and died Feb. 4, 1797, aged 81.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------|--|
| 451. | Samuel, | <i>White</i> , | born April 5, 1740; died July 4, 1748. |
| 452. | Triphena, | " | Oct. 6, 1742; m., Nov. 22, 1781, <i>Dr. Timothy Horton</i> of West Springfield, who died Oct. 5, 1795, aged 69. In 1812, she emigrated with her brother Aaron to Camillus, New York, and was uncommonly vigorous till near the close of life. She died without issue, May 14, 1835, aged 92. |
| 453. | Sarah, | " | " Dec. 23, 1744; died Aug. 30, 1746. |
| 454. | Aaron, | " | " Sept. 4, 1747; m. <i>Lucy Kellogg</i> . |
| 455. | Joseph, | " | " Dec. 24, 1749; m.—1. <i>Sarah Leonard</i> . 2. <i>Phebe Clapp</i> . |
| 456. | Elijah, | " | " May 31, 1752; died Dec. 30, 1773, aged 21. |

146.

ALICE White, daughter of Daniel and Alice *Cook* White, grand-daughter of Ensign Daniel and Hugh *Mould* White, and great-grand-daughter of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born Feb. 25, 1714, married *Nathanael Eells* of Middletown Upper Houses, Feb. 17, 1743, who died Sept. 9, 1776, aged 69. She died March 5, 1792, aged 78.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|------------|---------------|---|
| 457. | Martha, | <i>Eells,</i> | born Dec. 12, 1743. |
| 458. | Mary, | " | " Jan. 18, 1746. |
| 459. | Nathanael, | " | " Sept. 8, 1748; m. <i>Huldah White.</i> |
| 460. | Daniel, | " | baptized Nov. 3, 1751; died Aug. 1, 1752. |
| 461. | Theodosia, | " | born June 10, 1754. |
| 462. | Daniel, | " | baptized Dec. 4, 1757. |

147.

SARAH White, daughter of Daniel and Alice *Cook* White, grand-daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grand-daughter of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born April 22, 1716, married *Daniel Wilcox*, of Middletown Upper Houses, March 16, 1738.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------|--|
| 463. | Lois, | <i>Wilcox,</i> | born June 14, 1738. |
| 464. | Sarah, | " | " Dec. 31, 1739. |
| 465. | Daniel, | " | " Nov. 17, 1741; m.—1. Sept. 22, 1763, <i>Susannah Porter.</i> 2. Nov. 4, 1771, <i>Mercy Gypson.</i> |
| 466. | David, | " | " Sept. 24, 1743; died at Havana, Oct. 1, 1762, aged 19. |
| 467. | Hepsibah, | " | " Jan. 21, 1745; m., Sept. 22, 1763, <i>David Bulkley.</i> |
| 468. | Stephen, | " | " Oct. 19, 1746. |
| 469. | Huldah, | " | " May 24, 1748. |
| 470. | Josiah, | " | " March 31, 1750; m., September, 1773, <i>Huldah Treat.</i> |
| 471. | Olive, | " | " Oct. 16, 1751. |
| 472. | Samuel, | " | " Sept. 12, 1753. |
| 473. | Isaac, | " | " Aug. 14, 1755. |
| 474. | Jacob, | " | " June 21, 1758. |
| 475. | Patience, | " | " Jan. 4, 1760. |

149.

ABIAH White, daughter of Daniel and Alice *Cook* White, grand-daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White,

and great-grand-daughter of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born April 22, 1721, married *Henry Johnson* of Middletown Upper Houses, July 10, 1753, being his second wife. They are supposed to have moved to Williamstown, Mass., before 1770.

CHILDREN.

476.	Comfort,	<i>Johnson,</i>	born April 24, 1754.
477.	Abigail,	"	" May 2, 1756.
478.	Ozias,	"	" April 21, 1758.
479.	Levi,	"	" April 26, 1760.
480.	Henry,	"	" Oct. 28, 1762.
481.	Jesse,	"	" Oct. 3, 1763.

150.

SUSANNAH White, daughter of Daniel and Alice *Cook* White, grand-daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grand-daughter of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born —, married *Jacob Hall* of Middletown, who died May 2, 1767.

CHILDREN.

482.	Lucy,	<i>Hall,</i>	born July 23, 1753; died Aug. 10, 1753.
483.	Lucy, 2d,	"	" June 22, 1754; died Oct. 30, 1754.
484.	Jacob,	"	" Jan. 6, 1756.
485.	Sarah,	"	" April 16, 1758; died Nov. 2, 1759.
486.	Calvin,	"	" April 22, 1760.
487.	Alice,	"	" Feb. 26, 1763.
488.	Susanuah,	"	" June 4, 1765.

151.

JEDEDIAH White, son of Daniel and Alice *Cook* White, grandson of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-

grandson of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born Jan. 23, 1730, resided in Upper Middletown several years after marriage, but soon after the close of the Revolutionary War removed to New Durham, Greene County, New York. In February, 1798, he removed to Paris, now Marshall, Oneida County, in the same State, where he died, Nov. 9, 1822, aged nearly 93. He married *Barbara Wilcox*, Dec. 4, 1760. She died March 8, 1812, aged 71.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------|--|
| 489. | Alice, | <i>White</i> , | born Sept. 24, 1761, died unmarried, Dec. 20, 1848, aged 87. |
| 490. | Rachel, | " | " Oct. 24, 1762; m. April 20, 1786, Levi North of Berlin, Conn., and died Jan. 31, 1839, aged 76. He died Oct. 2, 1846, aged 86. |
| 491. | Daniel, | " | " 1764; m. <i>Sally Merriam</i> . |
| 492. | Lois, | " | " —; died in infancy. |
| 493. | John, | " | " 1768; m. <i>Nancy Ann Landon</i> . |
| 494. | Sarah, | " | " March 27, 1771; m., Sept. 8, 1795, <i>Eli Page</i> , of Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y., a farmer. |
| 495. | Susannah, | " | " —; died unmarried in Canaan, Conn. |
| 496. | Lois, | " | baptized May 30, 1773; m. <i>Hart Norton</i> , and both died in the State of New York. |
| 497. | Polly, | " | born —; m. — <i>Whitney</i> , and died in New York. |
| 498. | Rebecca, | " | " —; died unmarried in New York. |
| 499. | Abigail, | " | " —; " " " " |

152.

NATHANAEL White, son of Capt. Nathanael and Mehetabel *Hurlburt* White, grandson of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grandson of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born April 25, 1715, in Chatham, now Portland, was a tanner there, and died Feb. 11, 1767, aged 52. He married *Mary Sage*, daughter of Timothy and Margaret Sage, May 17, 1737. She was born March 31, 1716, and died Jan. 31, 1767, aged 50.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|------------|---------------|--|
| 500. | Mary, | <i>White,</i> | born —; died 1739. |
| 501. | Mary, 2d, | “ | baptized Jan. 6, 1740; died in infancy. |
| 502. | Margaret, | “ | born July 5, 1741; m. <i>John Bartlett</i> of Chatham, and died April 24, 1775, aged 33. |
| 503. | Mehitabel, | “ | baptized July 22, 1744. |
| 504. | Nathanael, | “ | born Nov. 8, 1745; died April 27, 1751. |
| 505. | John, | “ | “ March 23, 1748; m. <i>Elisabeth</i> —. |
| 506. | Mary, 3d, | “ | “ July 23, 1750; m., Feb. 27, 1772, <i>Darius Adams</i> , and soon after removed from Chatham. |
| 507. | Nathanael, | “ | “ Aug. 14, 1754; m. <i>Abigail Miller</i> . |

154.

ABIGAIL White, daughter of Nathanael and Mehetabel *Hurlburt* White, grand-daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grand-daughter of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born Oct. 31, 1717, married *Daniel Churchill* of Chatham, June 16, 1736.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------|-------------------|--|
| 508. | Ruth, | <i>Churchill,</i> | born Oct. 30, 1737. |
| 509. | Sarah, | “ | “ April 5, 1739; died April 30, 1739. |
| 510. | Abigail, | “ | “ March 16, 1740; died March 29, 1743. |
| 511. | Elisha, | “ | “ Aug. 24, 1742. |
| 512. | William, | “ | “ March 2, 1745; died July 4, 1749. |
| 513. | Benjamin, | “ | “ Feb. 5, 1747. |
| 514. | Daniel, | “ | “ Oct. 2, 1750. |
| 515. | Abigail, | “ | “ May 2, 1753. |

155.

CAPT. ELIJAH White, son of Capt. Nathanael and Mehetabel *Hurlburt* White, grandson of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grandson of Nathanael and Martha

Coit White, born in Chatham, Feb. 15, 1719, settled in East Haddam, Conn., and was probably engaged in trade, as he owned a store and wharf there. He married *Abigail Hurlburt*, July 9, 1741, the daughter of Ebenezer Hurlburt. She was born March 1, 1722. He died May 18, 1778, aged 59. His will bears date Dec. 12, 1776. She probably survived him, as she was living at the date of his will.

CHILDREN.

516.	Amos,	<i>White</i> ,	born March 6, 1742; died March 17, 1742.
517.	Rachel,	"	" Feb. 14, 1744; m., August 30, 1761, <i>Samuel Phillips Lord</i> of East Haddam, an eminent merchant.
518.	Amos, 2d,	"	" Nov. 20, 1745; m. <i>Sarah Griswold</i> .
519.	Elijah,	"	" Feb. 28, 1748; m. <i>Elisabeth Arnold</i> .
520.	Daniel,	"	" April 13, 1750; died March 6, 1751.
521.	Abigail,	"	" March 6, 1752; died Oct. 3, 1753.
522.	Daniel, 2d,	"	" Feb. 26, 1754; died Sept. 27, 1756.
523.	Daniel Hurlburt,	"	" July 16, 1757; m. <i>Hannah Brainerd</i> .

156.

CAPT. NOADIAH White, son of Capt. Nathanael and Mehetabel *Hurlburt* White, grandson of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grandson of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born in Chatham, Feb. 26, 1720, settled there as a farmer, and held the office of constable, in 1757 and 1761. When advanced in life he moved with most of his family to the State of New York, and died there, at Middlefield, Otsego County, February, 1811, aged 91. He married, Jan. 19, 1744, his cousin, *Lois White*, daughter of Dea. Joseph White of Chatham. She was born Jan. 6, 1725, and died in Chatham, Aug. 31, 1795, aged 70.

CHILDREN.

524.	Noadiah,	<i>White,</i>	born Nov. 18, 1744; died Feb. 9, 1745.
525.	Noadiah, 2d,	"	" Dec. 18, 1745; m. <i>Mercy Mayo.</i>
526.	Lois,	"	" Sept. 13, 1748; died July 8, 1757.
527.	Joseph,	"	" March 18, 1752; m. <i>Hannah Gates.</i>
528.	Mehetabel,	"	" June 21, 1754; m., April 15, 1779, <i>Gen. Seth Overton</i> of Chatham.
529.	Abijah,	"	" Nov. 18, 1756; died September, 1758.
530.	Lois,	"	" Jan. 14, 1759; died unmarried at Canajoharie, New York in 1840, aged 80.
531.	Samuel,	"	" March, 1761; died April 8, 1762.
532.	Abijah,	"	" Jan. 8, 1763; m. <i>Hannah Hall.</i>
533.	Samuel,	"	" Feb. 11, 1767; m. <i>Cynthia Allis.</i>
534.	Sarah,	"	" Dec. 25, 1768.

159.

SARAH White, daughter of Capt. Nathanael and Mehetabel *Hurlburt* White, grand-daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great grand-daughter of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born Oct. 24, 1724, married, Feb. 1, 1744, *Deacon John Clark, Jr.*, of Chatham, East Hampton Society.

CHILDREN.

535.	John,	<i>Clarke,</i>	born March 15, 1745.
536.	Mehetabel,	"	" Nov. 14, 1746; died Nov. 1, 1747.
537.	Sarah,	"	" Feb. 20, 1748.
538.	Mehetabel, 2d,	"	" April 8, 1750.
539.	Daniel,	"	" Oct. 13, 1752.
540.	Esther,	"	" Oct. 2, 1754.
541.	Elijah,	"	" Nov. 1, 1756.
542.	Desire,	"	" June 12, 1759; died same day.
543.	David,	"	" May 23, 1760.
544.	Lydia,	"	" April 10, 1763.
545.	Moses,	"	" Nov. 23, 1766.

163.

MARY White, daughter of Deacon Joseph and Mary *Hall* White, grand-daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould*

White, and great-grand-daughter of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born June 16, 1722, married Nov. 5, 1747, *Aaron Clark* of Chatham, East Hampton Society.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------|--|
| 546. | Mary, | <i>Clark</i> , | born Nov. 3, 1748; m., Sept. 25, 1766, <i>Moses Cole</i> of Chatham. |
| 547. | Rachel, | " | " Jan. 9, 1751. |
| 548. | Aaron, | " | " March 30, 1753. |
| 549. | Lois, | " | " Dec. 19, 1756. |
| 550. | Ruth, | " | " July 19, 1759; died April 11, 1761. |
| 551. | Ruth, 2d, | " | " March 18, 1762. |

164.

Lois White, daughter of Deacon Joseph and Mary *Hall* White, grand-daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grand-daughter of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born Jan. 6, 1725, married her cousin, *Noadiah White*, Jan. 19, 1744. For her children, see head No. 156.

165.

HON. EBENEZER White, son of Deacon Joseph and Abigail *Butler* White, grandson of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grandson of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born in Chatham, July 24, 1727, was a farmer there, on his father's homestead, and was highly esteemed for his ability and integrity. He represented the town of Chatham at thirty-two sessions of the Legislature, between the years 1769 and 1791, and in the convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States in 1788. From 1786 to 1796

he was an Associate Judge of the County Court. He succeeded his father as deacon of the First Church in Chatham, April 21, 1768. He died July 29, 1817, aged 90. He married *Ruth Wells* of East Hartford, daughter of Capt. Samuel Wells, September, 1753. She was born Dec. 17, 1727, and died Nov. 23, 1780, aged 53.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|----------|---------------|---|
| 552. | David, | <i>White,</i> | born Sept. 5, 1754; m.—1. <i>Mary A. Stocking.</i>
2. <i>Mary Prior.</i> |
| 553. | Abigail, | “ | “ 1757; died Oct. 20, 1759. |
| 554. | Abigail, | “ | “ Aug. 8, 1760; m., May 4, 1786, <i>Rev. Cyprian Strong</i> , D. D., his second wife. He graduated at Yale College in 1736, was ordained Pastor of the First Church in Chatham, Aug. 19, 1767, and died Nov. 17, 1811, aged 67. |
| 555. | Esther, | “ | “ March 26, 1763; lived with her brother Daniel, and died unmarried, July 14, 1845, aged 82. |
| 556. | Daniel, | “ | “ Oct. 24, 1765; m. <i>Abigail Hills.</i> |
| 557. | Ruth, | “ | “ Nov. 11, 1767; m., April 29, 1789, <i>Rev. Elijah Gridley</i> , who graduated at Yale College in 1788; was minister at Mansfield, Conn., was settled in 1797 at Granby, Mass., and died there, June 10, 1834, aged 74. |

166.

LIEUT. STEPHEN White, son of Deacon Joseph and Abigail *Butler* White, grandson of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grandson of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born in Chatham, Jan. 17, 1731, was a farmer there on a portion of his father's homestead. He was chosen constable in the town from 1763 to 1766, and held other offices in Chatham. He died Nov. 23, 1774, aged 43. He married *Honor Hubbard*, of Glastonbury, Feb. 10, 1757. After his

decease she married, Jan. 12, 1780, *Capt. Thomas Wadsworth* of East Hartford, who died in 1783, aged 67. She was born Jan. 1, 1734, and died Jan. 31, 1789, aged 55.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------|--|
| 558. | Prudence, | <i>White</i> , | born Aug. 23, 1757; m. <i>Samuel Wadsworth</i> of East Hartford, who died in 1798, aged 52. She died in 1822, aged 65. |
| 559. | Honor, | " | " June 27, 1759; m., Dec. 24, 1799, <i>Noah Sage</i> of Chatham, and died Nov. 2, 1812, aged 53. He died Sept. 9, 1822, aged 75. |
| 560. | Josiah, | " | " Sept. 5, 1761; m.—1. <i>Hannah Hills</i> . 2. <i>Rebecca Hills</i> . 3. <i>Elizabeth Porter</i> . |
| 561. | George, | " | " Sept. 18, 1763; m.—1. <i>Mabel Hills</i> . 2. <i>Hannah T. Starr</i> . |
| 562. | Ann, | " | " Sept. 21, 1765; died May 2, 1775. |
| 563. | Molly, | " | " Sept. 22, 1767; died May 27, 1775. |

167.

TIMOTHY White, son of Hugh and Mary *Stone* White, grandson of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grandson of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born in Upper Middletown, March 15, 1719, was a resident of Haddam in 1748 and of East Haddam in 1751, and was probably engaged in trade. He died at the latter place, Oct. 16, 1757, aged 38. He married *Susannah* ——. Her history is not known.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------|---|
| 564. | Hannah, | <i>White</i> , | born —; m. June 10, 1762, <i>Benjamin Reed</i> of East Haddam. |
| 565. | Susannah, | " | " Oct. 5, 1749; m., Oct. 28, 1772, <i>John Spencer</i> of East Haddam. |
| 566. | Mary, | " | " —; died Aug. 22, 1752. |
| 567. | Mary, 2d, | " | " Dec. 15, 1752; m. <i>James Clark</i> , 2d, of Haddam. |
| 568. | Timothy, | " | baptized March 2, 1755; m.—1. <i>Mehetabel Smith</i> . 2. <i>Ursula Spencer</i> . |
| 569. | Samuel, | " | born Aug. 16, 1757; lived in Hartford, and died early in life. |

168.

BATHSHEBA White, daughter of Hugh and Mary *Stone* White, grand-daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grand-daughter of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born April 5, 1721, was twice married:—1. To *Gideon Sage* of Middletown, Oct. 10, 1738. 2. To *John Cotton*, June 30, 1752, who probably removed to Litchfield, Conn., about 1765. She died June 6, 1793, at Middletown, aged 72.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE:

- | | | | |
|------|---------|---------------|--|
| 570. | Gideon, | <i>Sage</i> , | born Jan. 20, 1739. He and his wife lived in New Framingham in 1764. |
| 571. | Giles, | “ | “ Feb. 24, 1742; m.—1. <i>Esther Hall</i> , Sept. 5, 1770. 2. <i>Hannah</i> —, who died Jan. 13, 1783. 3. <i>Anna Wright</i> , Oct. 9, 1783. |
| 572. | Olive, | “ | “ March 19, 1744. |
| 573. | Luther, | “ | “ April 2, 1746. |
| 574. | Milla, | “ | baptized July 10, 1748. |

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

- | | | | |
|------|------------|-----------------|--|
| 575. | Eliakim, | <i>Cotton</i> , | born Sept. 1, 1753. |
| 576. | Millicent, | “ | “ Oct. 5, 1755; died 1758. |
| 577. | Elisabeth, | “ | “ Sept. 23, 1757; died 1758. |
| 578. | Samuel, | “ | “ March 9, 1760; m. <i>Lucretia Hamlin</i> , March 11, 1784. |
| 579. | Timothy, | “ | “ April 9, 1762. |
| 580. | Bathsheba, | “ | “ March 4, 1764. |

169.

AARON White, son of Hugh and Mary *Stone* White, grandson of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grand-son of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born Oct. 25, 1723, in Upper Middletown, settled there, and died Jan. 19, 1802, aged 78. He married *Sarah Olmsted* of East Hartford, daughter of James Olmsted and Mary Butler, April 6, 1749.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|----------|----------------|--|
| 581. | Aaron, | <i>White</i> , | baptized May 26, 1754; died unmarried in the West Indies, Feb. 5, 1782, aged 28. |
| 582. | Sarah, | “ | “ Sept. 12, 1756; m. <i>Gideon Savage</i> , March 4th, 1779. |
| 583. | Rebecca, | “ | “ March 11, 1759; m. <i>Nathanael Loomis</i> of Ashford, Conn., and removed to Whitesboro, N. Y. |
| 584. | Samuel, | “ | born July 3, 1762; m. <i>Anna Merrow</i> . |
| 585. | Chloe, | “ | baptized May 5, 1765; m. — <i>Olcott</i> . |
| 586. | Lydia, | “ | “ Dec. 20, 1767; m. <i>James Carey</i> . |

170.

REBECCA White, daughter of Hugh and Mary *Stone* White, grand-daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grand-daughter of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born May 16, 1726, was twice married:—1. To *William Powell*. 2. To — *Baldwin*. She is called Rebecca Baldwin in her father's will.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | | | |
|------|----------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| 587. | Rebecca, | <i>Powell</i> , | baptized July 27, 1746. |
| 588. | William, | “ | “ April 22, 1750. |

171.

MARY White, daughter of Hugh and Mary *Stone* White, grand-daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grand-daughter of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born June 21, 1728, married *James Olmsted* of East Hartford, May 24, 1750.

CHILDREN.

589.	James,	<i>Olmsted</i> ,	born 1751; m. <i>Mary Bement</i> .
590.	Mary,	"	" 1752; died 1753.
591.	Rachel,	"	" 1754; m. — <i>Woodruff</i> .
592.	Mary, 2d,	"	" 1755; m. <i>Benjamin Hyde</i> of Lebanon, Conn.
593.	Tryphena,	"	" 1758.
594.	Timothy,	"	" 1759; m. <i>Alice Olmsted</i> .
595.	Thankful,	"	" —.

172.

RACHEL White, daughter of Hugh and Mary *Stone* White, grand-daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grand-daughter of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born Sept. 1, 1730, married *Francis Whitmore* of Middletown Upper Houses, July 15, 1750. She died March 31, 1751, aged 20, "by falling into the fire in a fit," and left no issue.

173.

HON. HUGH White, son of Hugh and Mary *Stone* White, grandson of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grandson of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born in Upper Middletown, Jan. 25, 1733. He settled there, and was one of the selectmen of Middletown from 1779 to 1783. "He was a commissary in the army during a part of the Revolutionary War. Soon after the close of the war, he became the pioneer of the settlements in Central New York. In May, 1784, he left Middletown, with four sons, who had arrived at manhood, a daughter and daughter-in-law, and founded a settlement at Sedahquate, a few miles from the present city of

Utica. In the January following, he took thither his wife and the remainder of his family. Several of his relatives, with others from Middletown and its vicinity, quickly followed; and the new settlement, under the name of "Whitestown," soon became widely known as the place in which the emigration from New England centered. The hardships and perils encountered by these early settlers can scarcely be conceived of, by those who now visit that thickly-peopled region. The whole country was in the wildness of nature. The nearest mill was at Palatine, 40 miles distant. The hostility of the Indian Tribes had hitherto rendered the settlement of that region impossible, and at the close of the war, the whole central and western portions of the State were without civilized inhabitants. It was therefore necessary that the pioneer of the new settlement should conciliate the favor of the Indians. In his intercourse with them he was frank and decided. On one occasion, an Indian Chief demanded of Mr. White, as a test of his professed confidence, that he would permit him to take to his wigwam a little grand-daughter then playing about the house. The Chief promised to keep the child safely, and bring her home again the next day. The child was entrusted to him; but it was not until the approach of night, when fears of treachery had almost overcome her mother, that she was returned, finely arrayed in Indian dress, with many ornaments. This incident is said to have contributed much toward establishing a lasting friendship between the new settlers and the neighboring Indians. In 1788 the town of "Whitestown" was organized. It included in its limits all of the State of New York lying westward of a line passing through Utica, and reaching from the southern boundary of the State to the St. Lawrence river. This territory had 6,000 inhabitants in 1792, and Judge White lived to see it containing a population of over 300,000. At the organization of Herkimer County,

Mr. White was appointed a Judge. He afterwards held the same office in the new County of Oneida. He died April 16, 1812, aged 79." (*Vide* "White Family.") He married twice:—1. *Mary Clark* of Middletown, daughter of Daniel and Mary Clark, Aug. 23, 1753. She was born Feb. 10, 1734, and died about the year 1774. 2. *Mrs. Lois Davenport*, of New Hartford, Conn., widow of Rev. Ebenezer Davenport of Greenwich, Conn., and daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Loomis, March ——. She died at Whitestown, April 13, 1829, aged 86.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|---------------|----------------|--|
| 596. | Molly, | <i>White</i> , | born March 31, 1754; "was drowned in a well,"
May 6, 1758. |
| 597. | Rachel, | " | baptized Dec. 7, 1755; died Dec. 16, 1755. |
| 598. | Rachel, 2d, | " | born Jan. 2, 1757; m. <i>John Allen</i> , and lived to
an advanced age. |
| 599. | Daniel Clark, | " | " March 2, 1759; m. <i>Esther Paine</i> . |
| 600. | Joseph, | " | " Jan. 16, 1761; m.—1. <i>Lucy Bulkley</i> . 2.
<i>Mrs. Sybil Willis</i> . |
| 601. | Hugh, | " | " Jan. 16, 1763; m.—1. <i>Tryphena Lawrence</i> .
2. <i>S. Smith</i> . |
| 602. | Ansel, | " | " Jan. 11, 1765; m. <i>Anna Root</i> . |
| 603. | Philo, | " | " June 25, 1767; m. <i>Esther Holt</i> . |
| 604. | Aurelia, | " | " Jan. 20, 1770; m., July 22, 1788, <i>Parsons</i>
<i>Wetmore</i> of Whitestown, a farmer who
removed to Warren County, Penn., in
1815, afterwards to Steubenville, Ohio,
in 1827 to Rochester, N. Y. She died
July 16, 1846. He died Sept. 23, 1852,
aged 84. |
| 605. | Mary Stone, | " | " March 8, 1772; m., June, 1792, <i>John Young</i> ,
the founder of Youngstown, Ohio. He was
a surveyor, and much engaged on pub-
lic works. They returned to Whitestown
in 1803. He died April 26, 1825, aged
52. She died Sept. 23, 1839, aged 67. |

175.

REV. STEPHEN White, son of Capt. John and Susannah *Al-
ling* White, grandson of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould*

White, and great-grandson of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born June 8, 1718, graduated at Yale College in the class of 1736, and was ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church of Windham, Conn., Dec. 24, 1740, as the successor of President Clapp of Yale College. He died Jan 9, 1794, aged 75, having ministered to the same people more than 53 years. Allen's American Biographical Dictionary says, "He was a scholar, a Christian, and an able and judicious divine." Rev. Elijah Waterman, his successor in the ministry at Windham, in his published centennial sermon, thus describes him: "Mr. White possessed good natural abilities, improved by early education. In his station, he was a workman that needeth not to be ashamed; and the manuscript sermons left behind him are a testimony of real piety and faithfulness. He was constitutionally modest, and, unless with his acquaintances, reserved in conversation. In his domestic relations, he was tender and indulgent, and the same affectionate temper he manifested towards his church and people."

He married *Mary Dyer* of Windham, daughter of Col. Thomas and *Lydia Backus* Dyer of Windham, Sept. 2, 1741. She was born Jan. 31, 1719, and died May 27, 1802, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|----------|----------------|---|
| 606. | Hannah, | <i>White</i> , | born Dec. 20, 1742; died at New Haven, Sept. 8, 1748. |
| 607. | Mary, | " | Dec. 23, 1743; died unmarried, March 11, 1828, aged 84. |
| 608. | Lydia, | " | April 28, 1745; m., Nov. 23, 1767, <i>Vine Elderkin</i> of Windham, who died Aug. 15, 1800, aged 55. She died Oct. 2, 1818, aged 73. |
| 609. | Susanna, | " | Oct. 21, 1746; died unmarried, April 5, 1837, aged 90. |
| 610. | Ennice, | " | Jan. 7, 1749; m.—1. <i>Stephen Whitehead Hubbard</i> , May 15, 1771. He graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1766, and died, Sept. 1, 1771, aged 24. 2. <i>Capt. Joseph Bradley</i> of New Haven, and died without issue, Dec. 31, 1799, aged 51. |

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|----------------|---|--|
| 611. | } Twin sons, | <i>White</i> , | born March 6, 1750; both died the same day. | |
| 612. | | | | |
| 613. | Hannah, | " | " | Feb. 22, 1751; died unmarried, Dec. 19, 1793, aged 42. |
| 614. | John, | " | " | Oct. 3, 1752; graduated at Yale in 1774, settled in Windham, and died there unmarried, July 17, 1810, aged 58. |
| 615. | Elisha, | " | " | Sept. 16, 1754; m. <i>Lois Webb</i> . |
| 616. | Sarah, | " | " | Nov. 10, 1757; died unmarried, Dec. 28, 1836, aged 79. |
| 617. | Huldah, | " | " | April 17, 1760; m. <i>Dr. John Barker</i> , July 18, 1784. He graduated at Yale College in the class of 1777, was a physician in Newbern, N. C., from 1785 to 1788, removed to Windham, Conn., in 1788, to New Haven in 1795, and died there Feb. 24, 1813, aged 55. She died Sept. 19, 1848, aged 88. |

176.

MARY White, daughter of Capt. John and Susannah *Alling* White, grand daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grand-daughter of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born April 22, 1720, married *Deacon Thomas Howell* of New Haven, who died May 18, 1797, aged 78. She died March 27, 1776, aged 56.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------|-----------------|--|
| 618. | Hannah, | <i>Howell</i> , | baptized Jan. 6, 1745; m. <i>Richard Cutler</i> of New Haven, July 29, 1767, and died Dec. 9, 1827, aged 83. |
| 619. | John, | " | " May 3, 1747; died June 22, 1770. |
| 620. | Mary, | " | " April 15, 1750; died in infancy. |
| 621. | Timothy, | " | " Sept. 2, 1753; died Sept. 24, 1782, aged 29. |
| 622. | Thomas, | " | " July 18, 1756; died May 20, 1798, aged 42. |
| 623. | Mary, | " | " Aug. 17, 1760; died May 6, 1798, aged 38. |
| 624. | Susannah, | " | " Dec. 4, 1763; died Aug. 26, 1798, aged 35. |

177.

DEACON JOHN White, son of Capt. John and Susannah *Al-ling* White, grandson of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grandson of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born in New Haven, May 19, 1722, settled as a farmer in Woodbridge, Conn., (then Amity Society in the town of Milford.) but removed to New Haven, where he died, Nov. 24, 1797, aged 75.

He married *Mary Dickerman* of New Haven, daughter of Isaac and *Mary Atwater* Dickerman, Dec. 27, 1744.

CHILDREN.

625.	Sybil,	<i>White,</i>	born	Oct. 15, 1745; m.—1. <i>Elisha Sanford</i> of Woodbridge. 2. <i>Deacon Asa Goodyear</i> of Hamden.
626.	Timothy,	“	“	Oct. 2, 1747; m.—1. ———. 2. <i>Mercy Clark.</i>
627.	Hannah,	“	“	Nov. 13, 1749; m. <i>Robert Townsend</i> of New Haven, and died Sept. 20, 1803, aged 54. He died Nov. 19, 1806, aged 59.
628.	Mary,	“	baptized	Jan. 5, 1752; died in infancy.
629.	Amos,	“	“	March 10, 1755; probably died young.
630.	John,	“	“	July —, 1756; m. <i>Anna Bostwick.</i>
631.	Mary,	“	“	Feb. 11, 1759; m. <i>Timothy Gorham</i> of New Haven, and died without children.
632.	Elisha,	“	“	Jan. 21, 1761; died unmarried, aged about 20.
633.	Susanna,	“	“	1763; m. <i>Jonathan Bugden</i> of New Haven, and died in 1846, aged 83.
634.	Isaac,	“	“	——; died about 1780.
635.	Rebecca,	“	“	1772; m. <i>Merritt Carrington</i> of New Haven, and died in 1844, aged 72.

179.

SUSANNA White, daughter of Capt. John and Susannah *Al-ling* White, grand-daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah

Mould White, and great-grand-daughter of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born March 5, 1727, was twice married: 1. To *Ebenezer Bassett* of North Haven, Jan. 24, 1750. Mr. Bassett graduated at Yale College in the class of 1746. 2. To *Charles Sabin* of New Haven, May 13, 1762.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

636. Mary, *Bassett*, born Aug. 15, 1751; m. *Stephen Trowbridge* of New Haven.
 637. Sarah, " " Feb. 8, 1756; m. *Samuel Barney* of New Haven, and died Dec. 8, 1845, aged 89 years and 10 months.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

638. Charles, *Sabin*, born July 5, 1763.
 639. Susanna, " " March 4, 1765; died about 1798.
 640. Hannah, }
 } Twins, born about 1769. { m. *Eli Cooper* of New Haven, and
 } { died Aug. 23, 1828, aged 59.
 641. Sarah, } { m. *Sabin Lake*, and died Oct.
 } { 11, 1826, aged 57.

190.

MOSES White, eldest son of Deacon Isaac and Sibbil *Butler* White, grandson of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grandson of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born Aug. 22, 1727, was a hatter by trade, and spent the greater part of his life in Upper Middletown, his native place, but sometimes resided in other towns. He was living in Guilford, 1752 to 1755, in Chatham in 1783, and is said to have been living in Killingworth just before he removed, in his old age, to Newport, New Hampshire, to a house near that of his son James. He died about 1812, aged about 85. "He died very suddenly, while standing, conversing with his son."

He married *Huldah Knowles* of Hartford, Oct. 12, 1749. She is said to have lived to old age with her son James and with her youngest daughter.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------|---|
| 642. | Huldah, | <i>White</i> , | born Feb. 10, 1751; m. <i>Nathanael Eells</i> , Feb. 22, 1776. She died in Skeneateles, N. Y. |
| 643. | Isaac, | " | " Oct. 14, 1752; m. <i>Thankful Clark</i> . |
| 644. | Ruth, | " | " 1754; m. <i>Joseph Ranney</i> of Upper Middletown, June 29, 1778, and died Jan. 20, 1824, aged 69. He died Jan. 30, 1835, aged 83. |
| 645. | Moses, | " | " 1757; m. <i>Melitta Potter</i> . |
| 646. | Roderick, | " | baptized March 18, 1759; "went to sea during the Revolutionary War, and was never heard from." |
| 647. | James, | " | " Feb. 1, 1761; m. <i>Tirzah Taylor</i> . |
| 648. | Calvin, | " | born Dec. 17, 1762; m.—1. <i>P. Camp</i> . 2. <i>J. Mardenbrough</i> . |
| 649. | Roxana, | " | baptized Sept. 30, 1764; m. <i>Stephen Root</i> , a farmer of Southington, Conn. |
| 650. | Elisha, | " | " Sept. 21, 1766; m. <i>Honor Sumner</i> . |
| 651. | A child, | " | born Feb. 9, 1769; died day of birth. |
| 652. | Lucretia, | " | " March 5, 1773; m. <i>Walter Cooley</i> , Nov. 17, 1797. He was living in Charlestown, N. H., in 1858. She died Jan. 3, 1849, aged 75. |

192.

SIBBIL White, daughter of Deacon Isaac and Sibbil *Butler* White, grand daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grand-daughter of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born Aug. 14, 1731, married *Francis Whitmore* of Middletown Upper Houses, April 18, 1753. His first wife was her cousin, Rachel White. He died Nov. 29, 1757, aged 31.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|---------|-------------------|---|
| 653. | Rachel, | <i>Whitmore</i> , | born Dec. 22, 1753; died Jan. 31, 1755. |
| 654. | Mary, | " | " Nov. 26, 1755. |
| 655. | Sibbil, | " | " Oct. 12, 1757; died March 21, 1758. |

193.

ELIAS White, son of Deacon Isaac and Sibbil *Butler* White, grandson of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grandson of Nathanael and Martha *Coit* White, born May 5, 1734, lived in his native place, Upper Middletown, and died there Jan. 27, 1800, aged 65.

He married *Prudence Savage* of that place, Nov. 13, 1760. She was the daughter of Joseph and Prudence Savage; was born July 3, 1737, and died at Whitestown, New York.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|--------------|----------------|--|
| 656. | Sibbil, | <i>White</i> , | born Oct. 28, 1761; m. <i>Leveret Bishop</i> of Guilford, Conn., a ship carpenter. |
| 657. | Mary Savage, | " | " June 8, 1763; m. <i>William Cheney Gaylord</i> , May 16, 1782, who died Nov. 29, 1825, aged 66. She died at Rochester, N. Y., March 15, 1828, aged 64. |
| 658. | Reuben, | " | " March 10, 1765; died about June, 1783, "in prison at New York." |
| 659. | Edmund, | " | " Oct. 15, 1766; died Aug. 24, 1782, aged 15. |
| 660. | Comfort, | " | baptized Nov. 6, 1768; was a ship carpenter, and died unmarried at Demarara, S. A. |
| 661. | Joseph, | " | —; m. <i>Matty Hasgill</i> . |
| 662. | Prudence, | " | " Jan. 31, 1773; m. <i>Deacon Joseph Blake</i> of Whitestown, N. Y. |
| 663. | Elias, | " | born —; m. —. |
| 664. | Isaac, | " | " June 22, 1780; m. <i>Priscilla Plumb</i> . |

196.

RUTH White, daughter of Deacon Isaac and Sibbil *Butler* White, grand-daughter of Ensign Daniel and Susannah *Mould* White, and great-grand-daughter of Nathanael and Martha

Coit White, born March 27, 1743; married *Dr. John Osborne* of Middletown City, Dec. 26, 1764. He was eminent as a scholar and physician, was with the Army at Ticonderoga during the French War, and practiced medicine more than sixty years. He died in 1825, aged 83. She probably died in 1811, aged 68.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|------------------|------|-----------------|------------------------|
| 665. | John Cheners, | <i>Osborne</i> , | born | Sept. 15, 1766; | was a physician, and |
| | | | | | died in 1818, aged 52. |
| 666. | Ruth, | " | " | July 14, 1768. | |
| 667. | Dolly, | " | " | Dec. 6, 1770. | |
| 668. | Samuel, | " | " | Sept. 8, 1772; | died in infancy. |
| 669. | Samuel, 2d, | " | " | Feb. 4, 1775; | was a physician. |
| 670. | Joseph, | " | " | — | |
| 671. | William, | " | " | — | |

SEVENTH GENERATION.

250.

GRACE Coit, daughter of John and Grace *Christophers* Coit, born Aug. 27, 1744, married *Daniel Shaw* of New London. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

251.

MARTHA Coit, only child of Richard and Abigail *Bradick* Coit, born Oct. 9, 1744, married *John Holt*, Nov. 21, 1771. She died March 31, 1807, leaving 4 children.

Mr. Holt was one of the band of patriots that defended Fort Griswold on that fatal day when Arnold made his descent upon the coast and burnt New London. He was slain with many others by the infuriated conquerors after the surrender of the fort. His wife survived him for a quarter of a century. Their remains lie side by side in the ancient burial-ground at New London, with a single headstone bearing the following inscription :

" In memory of
Mr. John Holt, Jr.,
who was slain at Fort Griswold,
Sep. 6, 1781,
in the 35th year of his age.
Mrs. Martha Holt,
relict of
Mr. John Holt, Jr., who d.
March 31, 1807, in the
63d year of her age."

(Vide " Holt Family," p. 241.)

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|---------------|---------------|---|
| 672. | Richard Coit, | <i>Holt</i> , | born Aug. 25, 1772, at New London; died Feb. 3, 1793, aged 20 y. 5 m. |
| 673. | John, | " " | Sept. 5, 1774, at New London; died Aug. 21, 1777. |
| 674. | John, 2d, | " " | June 28, 1778; m. <i>Lucretia Tucker</i> , who died June 25, 1845, aged 53. He died June 2, 1837, aged 58. |
| 675. | Robert, | " " | Jan. 28, 1782, at New London; m.—1. <i>Nancy Hempstead</i> , daughter of Benjamin Hempstead, who died March 28, 1835, aged 50. 2. <i>Wiaow Lucy Hempstead</i> , of Groton, Conn. He died (by his own hand, while under mental derangement), March 2, 1838, aged 56. |

252.

ELISABETH Coit, daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth *Ely* Coit, born Nov. 25, 1753, married *Joseph Fox*, Jan. 16, 1772.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 676. | Elisabeth, | <i>For,</i> | born June 11, 1773. |
| 677. | Joseph, | " | " March 30, 1775. |

254.

RHODA Coit, daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth *Ely* Coit, born April 1, 1757, married *Benjamin Rogers*.

255.

LYDIA Coit, daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth *Ely* Coit, born April, 1759, married *Joshua Potter* of Rhode Island, May 4, 1780.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------|---|
| 678. | Lydia, | <i>Potter,</i> | born March 12, 1781. |
| 679. | Hannah, | " | " Nov. 24, 1782. |
| 680. | Joshua, | " | " Aug. 12, 1784; m. <i>Sally Harris</i> . |
| 681. | Abigail, | " | " March 2, 1786. |
| 682. | Lucretia, | " | " March 14, 1788. |

256.

SAMUEL Coit, Jr., son of Samuel and Elisabeth *Ely* Coit, born June 17, 1761, in New London, spent his life there, working at the old family trade, ship-building and caulking. He was a member of the Baptist church. He married *Silvia Lewis*, Nov. 28, 1782. He died May 22, 1845, aged 84. She died April 18, 1851, aged 92.

683. Samuel, born Aug. 12, 1783; m. *Elisabeth Clark*, Dec. 6, 1808.
 684. Joseph, " Feb. 20, 1785; m. *Sally Mason*, Dec. 6, 1807.
 685. Nathanael, " Dec. 28, 1786; m.—1. *Esther Olmsted*, March 9, 1807. 2. *Miriam Place*.
 686. Elias L., " May 25, 1789; m. *Phoebe Brown*; Nov. 12, 1812.
 687. Elisabeth, " Sept. 15, 1791; lived in the old homestead, unmarried.
 688. Christopher, " Nov. 6, 1793; m. *Emeline Shaw*, about 1825.
 689. George W., " July 6, 1796. He was a sea-faring man for some years, but then settled on the old homestead, was hopefully converted and joined the Baptist church shortly before his death, which occurred March 26, 1842, at the age of 45, in consequence of an injury received while blasting rocks on his land to make an ice-pond. He was never married.
 690. Nancy, " Oct. 27, 1798; died March 8, 1799, and "buried in the middle ground."
 691. Ebenezer R., " Feb. 6, 1800; followed the sea, and was mate of the whaling ship *Carrier*, John Deshon, Master. When at the port of Layoona, S. A., in a fevered state of body in consequence of working in the ship's hold, he suddenly rushed on deck, and leaping overboard, was drowned immediately—June 24, 1824, aged 24. A stone in the middle ground of New London commemorates him. He is remembered as a smart, enterprising man.
 692. Charles, " Feb. 16, 1803. He was a caulker by trade, spent a large portion of his life away from home, in the Sandwich Islands, but was residing at New London, with his sister Elisabeth, in 1866.

257.

DAVID Coit, son of Samuel and Elisabeth *Ely* Coit, born Dec. 29, 1764, settled in New York City as a boot and shoe manufacturer, but returned to his native place later in life, and died May 13, 1831, aged 67. He was a devoted Christian, connected with the Methodist church. He is supposed to have married *Betsey Calkins*, April 28, 1797.

CHILDREN.

693. Charlotte, born May 22, 1798.
 694. John Calkins, " July 27, 1799.
 695. David Gardiner, " Dec. 28, 1800.
 696. Betsey, " Oct. 28, 1802.
 697. Julia, " March 4, 1805; died Dec. 8, 1805.
 698. Julia, 2d, " April 22, 1808; died Oct. 5, 1808.

258.

JOHN Coit, son of Samuel and Elisabeth *Ely* Coit, born March 12, 1767, settled in his native town, and for some years followed the sea. He built, with his father's assistance, the first vessel of the class called "smack," (having a well for the transportation of fish alive,) and continued in the fishing and coasting business, until admonished by years to retire, but was engaged in the repairing of vessels and the cultivation of his land until a late period in his long life, throughout which he sustained a character for industry, honesty, integrity, and piety. He was admitted to the Congregational church, Aug. 17, 1788, and at his death was one of the oldest members. He died April 22, 1853, aged 86 years.

During the war of 1812, he had his share of loss and danger, at one time making a visit to Commodore Hardy of the British squadron off New London harbor, in the hope of ransoming his son and his vessel, but failing therein, and tantalized with the sight of his vessel in flames.

He was thrice married:—1. To *Lucy Smith*, daughter of James Smith of New London, Dec. 3, 1789, who died Dec. 3, 1808. 2. To *Anna E. Collins*, Sept. 10, 1809, who died April 11, 1840. 3. To *Lucy Ann Packer*, Nov. 25, 1841, who died March 18, 1850.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|------|-----------|---|
| 699. | John, | born July 31, 1790; died Aug. 3, 1790. |
| 700. | Lucretia, | " June 26, 1792; m. <i>Chester Kimball</i> , Nov. 5, 1809. |
| 701. | John, 2d, | " Sept. 7, 1794; became a sailor with his father, and in early life commanded a vessel in the coasting trade, named the " <i>Beaver</i> ." In 1813, his vessel was taken and burned by the British, then blockading New London, and Mr. Coit sent to Halifax, where he remained about six months, until exchanged. Returning to his |

old business, his vessel, the *George Washington*, was taken, while he and his crew escaped. The same evening he accompanied a party of friends, in a twelve-oared barge, which dropped quietly down the river from New London, and brought away the *George Washington* from under the guns of Commodore Hardy's flag-ship, with several Englishmen on board as prisoners. He was drowned, Sept. 7, 1816, aged 22.

702. Richard, born Nov. 6, 1796; m. *Mehetabel Cushing* of Boston, Mass., in June, 1815.
 703. William W., " Feb. 24, 1798; m.—1. *Cecilia B. Gardiner*, April 14, 1818, who died Oct. 4, 1832. 2. *Ann Maria Bolles*, July 28, 1833.
 704. Nancy, " July 26, 1800; died Aug. 7, 1800.
 705. Lucy Smith, " July 31, 1801; m. *Euclid Elliot*, April 21, 1822.
 706. Henry, " May 11, 1804; m. — *Hempsted*.
 707. Nancy, 2d, " April 3, 1806; died Jan. 14, 1842.
 708. David, " Sept. 21, 1808; died Aug. 28, 1809.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

709. David, 2d, born Aug. 9, 1810; m. *Mary Ann Rogers*.
 710. Martha Burwell, " June 4, 1816; died Sept. 26, 1828, aged 12.

CHILD BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

711. John Avery, born July 23, 1845; died Jan. 27, 1851, aged 5½.

259.

GRACE Coit, daughter of John and Elizabeth *Ely* Coit, born June 26, 1770, married *Walter Gracie*, and died of yellow fever, Aug. 1, 1798, leaving one son.

CHILD.

712. Gabriel, *Gracie*, born 1790; m. *Mary Calladay*.

260.

LUCRETIA Coit, daughter of John and Elisabeth *Ely* Coit, born Jan. 26, 1773, was twice married:—1. To *Henry Young*, Oct. 8, 1796. 2. To *John Carroll*, September, 1813.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

713.	Samuel,	<i>Young,</i>	born Dec. 17, 1797.
714.	Mary,	"	" March 11, 1799.
715.	John,	"	" May 9, 1801; died December, 1802.
716.	Henry,	"	" Jan. 7, 1804.

261.

RICHARD Coit, youngest child of John and Elisabeth *Ely* Coit, born Jan. 31, 1776, married *Martha Burwell*, and settled in Philadelphia, Pa., as a boot and shoe manufacturer, and died in middle life without children.

268.

RICHARD M. Coit, son of John and Hannah *Potter* Coit, born March 11, 1785, married *Mary Hull Lawton*, daughter of Robert Lawton of Portsmouth, R. I., March 8, 1812. He died at sea about the year 1818, while in command of a ship which sailed from Baltimore.

CHILDREN.

717.	Gardner Lawton,	born May 27, 1813; m.—1. <i>Josephine E. Evans.</i> 2. <i>Lucy A. Coit.</i>
718.	Hannah Lawton,	" May 3, 1817; m. <i>Geo. Troop Esterbrook.</i>

269.

JOSEPH MARTIN Coit, son of John and Hannah *Potter* Coit, born Nov. 12, 1786, married *Eunice Gladding* of Bristol, R. I.,

April 11, 1808. They were married by Bishop Griswold of Rhode Island, and all their children baptized by him. Mr. Coit was a Vestryman of St. Michael's church in Bristol nearly 40 years.

Mr. Coit died at Bristol, Jan. 6, 1869. Mrs. Eunice Coit, his wife, died there, Feb. 21, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------|---|
| 719. | Mary Mumford, | born Aug. 17, 1809; m. <i>William Pearse</i> . |
| 720. | Charlotte Allen, | " July 18, 1811; m. <i>John Russell</i> . |
| 721. | Eunice Gladding, | " March 31, 1813; m. <i>Nathanael Manchester</i> ;
died July 18, 1856. |
| 722. | Hannah Martin, | " Jan. 4, 1815; m. <i>Wm. H. Newman</i> . |
| 723. | Lucretia Smith, | " Jan. 19, 1817; m. <i>Peter J. Bradford</i> , June
16, 1839. |
| 724. | John, | " Dec. 27, 1818; died Oct. 21, 1819. |
| 725. | Elisabeth Griswold, | " Aug. 14, 1820; resides at Bristol, R. I., un-
married. |
| 726. | William Mumford, | " May 5, 1822; m. <i>Sarah Gorham</i> , May 3,
1857. |
| 727. | John M., | " Feb. 14, 1824; m. <i>Mary Jane Porter</i> , July
13, 1850, and died June 8, 1854, in New
Orleans. |
| 728. | Martha Greene, | " Dec. 27, 1825; resides in Bristol, unmarried. |
| 729. | *Byron Diman, | " Jan. 26, 1828; died unmarried. Priest of
St. Bernard's Catholic church at Provi-
dence, R. I., having been educated at the
Catholic Propaganda, Rome, Italy. He
died April 6, 1863. |
| 730. | Joseph, | " Sept. 18, 1830; died Sept. 18, 1830. |

270.

MARTHA GREENE Coit, daughter of John and Hannah *Potter* Coit, born Sept. 26, 1788, married *Isaac Peckham* of Newport, R. I.

*He received the name of Bernard from the Roman Catholics, so that he wrote his name in full, "Rev. Bernard Byron Diman Coit."

271.

DAVID AMBROSE Coit, son of John and Hannah *Potter* Coit, born July 13, 1790, married *Mary Williams* of Newport, R. I., Sept. 20, 1811. She died at Bristol.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|-----------------|---|
| 731. | William, | born July 19, 1812; died April 11, 1836, unmarried. |
| 732. | George Martin, | " Jan. 23, 1815; m. <i>Waity Sanford</i> . |
| 733. | Martha Peckham, | " Dec. 6, 1816; m. <i>Alfred Lewis</i> , Nov. 10, 1835. |
| 734. | Elisabeth, | " March 20, 1820; died Nov. 1, 1821. |
| 735. | David Ambrose, | " June 7, 1822; m. <i>Harriet W. Coggeshall</i> , Aug. 7, 1845. |
| 736. | Mary E., | " Jan. 3, 1824; m. <i>Alfred Pearse</i> , Jan. 8, 1844. |
| 737. | Joseph B., | " March 2, 1826; died May 5, 1829. |
| 738. | John Henry, | " June 2, 1828; died Sept. 26, 1828. |
| 739. | John Henry, | " Sept. 29, 1831; died Oct. 2, 1833. |

272.

GEORGE MARTIN Coit, son of John and Hannah *Potter* Coit, born May 12, 1793, was four times married:—1. To *Mary Short* of Newport, R. I., May 19, 1816. She died at South Kingston, R. I., June 6, 1828. 2. To *Mary Hall Coit*, widow of his brother Richard M., in 1829. She died at Bristol, R. I., July 19, 1852. 3. To *Clarissa Carpenter* of Attleboro, Mass., who died —. 4. To *Eliza Ann Brown*, widow of James Brown of Bristol, Nov. 5, 1856. Mr. Coit died at Bristol, R. I., Sept. 11, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------|--|
| 740. | Lucy A., | born Feb. 12, 1817; m. <i>Gardiner L. Coit</i> , Aug. 26, 1850. |
| 741. | Joseph Martin, | " Feb. 9, 1818; m.—1. <i>Mary Jane Blivins</i> , Dec. 25, 1842. 2. <i>Mrs. Elisabeth Durall</i> , Dec. 25, 1866. |
| 742. | Elisabeth Gardiner, | " May 21, 1819; m. <i>James M. Grant</i> . |
| 743. | John P., | " Oct. 21, 1820; died Oct. 6, 1821. |
| 744. | Benjamin Wyatt, | " Dec. 30, 1823; m. <i>Caroline White</i> , June 1, 1851. |
| 745. | George Henry, | " May 5, 1825; m. <i>Eliza A. Steele</i> . |

276.

JOANNA Leffingwell, daughter of Christopher and Elisabeth Coit Leffingwell, born Oct. 28, 1771, married *Charles Lathrop*, April 21, 1793.

CHILDREN.

746.	Charles Christopher,	<i>Lathrop</i> ,	born April 9, 1794.
747.	Harriet Wadsworth,	"	" April 9, 1796.
748.	Daniel Whiting,	"	" June 17, 1798.
749.	Fanny Leffingwell,	"	" April 9, 1800.

282.

JOSEPH Huntington, son of Andrew and Lucy Coit Huntington, born at Norwich, Sept. 3, 1768, married *Eunice Carew*, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Lucy *Edgerton* Carew, July 17, 1791. He was a prominent man, and merchant in Norwich Town. He died June 16, 1837, and his wife Eunice died Nov. 21, 1818.

CHILDREN.

750.	Joseph Carew,	<i>Huntington</i> ,	born Jan. 23, 1792; m. <i>Julia Stewart Dodge</i> of New York City, Oct. 1, 1816.
751.	Lucy Coit,	"	" Nov. 22, 1794; m. <i>Stephen B. Cleveland</i> of Newark, N. J., May 25, 1817.
752.	Eunice Edgerton,	"	" Sept. 13, 1797; m. <i>Henry Strong, LL. D.</i> , of Norwich, July 5, 1825.
753.	Benjamin Franklin,	"	" Jan. 2, 1800; died May 3, 1801.
754.	Oliver Ellsworth,	"	" Sep. 3, 1802; m. <i>Mary Ann Strong</i> of Norwich, June 10, 1830.
755.	Andrew Backus,	"	" Dec. 16, 1805; m. <i>Jane Eliza Norris</i> of Baltimore, Dec. 17, 1829.
756.	Hannah Phelps,	"	" April 29, 1808; m. <i>John T. Adams</i> of Norwich, Dec. 20, 1826.
757.	Lydia Coit,	"	" April 29, 1809; died Nov. 29, 1829.
758.	Sally Ann,	"	" May 18, 1811; m. <i>Hon. Jabez W. Huntington</i> , May 22, 1833.
759.	George Frederick,	"	" Dec. 27, 1813; died Sept. 3, 1819.

283.

HANNAH Huntington, daughter of Andrew and Lucy Coit Huntington, born July 20, 1770, married *Samuel Huntington*, Dec. 20, 1791. Mr. Huntington was educated by his uncle Sammel and graduated at Yale in 1785. He was admitted to the bar in Norwich, and continued there until May, —, when he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, and in 1805 to Painesville. His children were all born in Norwich.

CHILDREN.

760.	Francis,	<i>Huntington</i> ,	born Jan. 19, 1793; m. <i>Sally White</i> , May 4, 1821.
761.	Martha Devotion,	“	“ March 31, 1795; m. <i>John H. Matthews</i> , <i>M. D.</i> , Dec. 22, 1813.
762.	Julian Claude,	“	“ March 30, 1796; m. <i>Adeline Parkman</i> , Oct. 12, 1823.
763.	Colbert,	“	“ Oct. 17, 1797; m. <i>Ellen Paine</i> , May 8, 1833.
764.	Samuel,	“	“ Jan. 31, 1799; died Jan. 11, 1804.
765.	Robert Giles,	“	“ June 15, 1800; m. <i>Mary L. Fitch</i> , Dec. 1, 1829.

284.

ELISABETH Coit, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth *Palmer* Coit, born in Hartford in 1777, married *Nathanael Howland* of Norwich, January, 1798.

CHILDREN.

766.	Jane,	<i>Howland</i> ,	born —.
767.	Abby,	“	“ “ m. <i>Rev. D. W. Lathrop</i> .
768.	George,	“	“ “ resided in Brooklyn, New York.
769.	Susan,	“	“ “
770.	Eliza,	“	“ “ m. <i>Charles Goodwin</i> .
771.	Lucy,	“	“ “

286.

JOSEPH Coit, eldest child of Thomas and Sarah *Chester* Coit, born in Norwich, Aug. 18, 1783, in early life became interested in Western emigration, and made his first journey to the Western Reserve in 1803, at which time he accompanied Gen. Moses Cleveland, who went to treat with the Indians for the land on which the city of Cleveland now stands. The journey from Connecticut was performed on horseback in a little less than thirty days. At this time Mr. Coit selected a spot for his own settlement, at the center of Ellsworth, in Mahoning County, then an unbroken wilderness, and, in the following year, returned to take permanent possession. At this time, he began his improvements, although for a time employed in Gen. Perkins' office at Warren. In that western home he spent the vigor of his youth and the maturity of his manhood, leaving his family to enjoy it after his half-century occupation was closed. His death, which occurred May 31, 1857, was occasioned by a cancer upon his face, an affliction which he bore for several years with great patience. Mr. Coit shared honorably in various civil offices, and, in the war of 1812, did good service as cornet of a company of dragoons. Besides his agricultural labors, he was considerably employed in surveying, and took an active part in the various improvements of his town. Always moral and exemplary in his habits, he did not make a public profession of religion until the last year of his life. Of his true worth as a man we have the testimony of the Hon. Elisha Whittlesey, in a newspaper article contributed at the time of his decease. He married *Elisabeth Mygatt*, June, 1838.

CHILD.

772. Fannie M., born April 2, 1844; m. *Chester Allen* of Ellsworth, Ohio, April 2, 1868.

287.

FRANCES MARY Coit, daughter of Thomas and Frances Mary *Baker* Coit, born Jan. 28, 1785, married *Rev. Parker Adams*, Oct. 31, 1811. Mr. Adams was a clergyman of the Episcopal church, and died at St. Augustine, Florida, 1835. They had four children, all of whom died in childhood, whose names have been furnished without the dates. Mrs. Adams died in New York City, May 20, 1846.

CHILDREN.

773.	John,	<i>Adams</i> ,	born —; died young.
774.	Thomas P.,	“	“ “ “
775.	John K.,	“	“ “ “
776.	Fraunces M.,	“	“ “ “

288.

SARAH Coit, daughter of Thomas and Sarah *Chester* Coit, born March 7, 1787, married *John Knickerbocker* of Waterford, New York, Nov. 18, 1816, and died March 5, 1824, leaving only one child, a daughter, who died soon after her mother.

CHILD.

777.	Sarah,	<i>Knickerbocker</i> ,	born about 1818; died young.
------	--------	------------------------	------------------------------

289.

THOMAS CHESTER Coit, son of Thomas and Sarah *Chester* Coit, born in Norwich, Nov. 1, 1791, removed with his parents to Pomfret, and then to Canterbury; was apprenticed to the

jeweler's trade at the age of 14 years, which he followed twelve years in Norwich and fifteen years in Natchez, Mississippi. In 1835 he went into a large business in New York City, dealing in expensive lamps, chandeliers, &c., but the panic of 1837 entirely broke him down, and he died Feb. 28, 1841, poor, although he had been wealthy. He married *Mary Ann Morgan* in 1829, but had no children. His widow, after his decease, lived in Philadelphia.

290.

STEPHEN Coit, son of Thomas and Sarah *Chester* Coit, born June 30, 1793, removed, with his parents, to Pomfret and Canterbury. In 1814 he entered into his father's mercantile business, on Canterbury Green, and in 1822 bought him out. He sold out in 1833 and removed to Norwich Falls, and from there, soon after, to Norwich City, where he has continued until this time (1867), as an accountant, collector of the gas company, etc.

He has been twice married:—1. To *Betsy L. Throop*, Oct. 14, 1818, who died in 1860. 2. To *Mary B. Barstow*, May 13, 1862.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

778. Sarah Knickerbocker, born May 10, 1820.
 779. Frances Mary, " April 20, 1824; m. *Isaac Johnson*.

291.

DANIEL WADSWORTH Coit, son of Daniel L. and Elisabeth *Bill* Coit, born Nov. 24, 1787, married *Harriet Frances Coit*, daughter of Levi and Lydia Coit, of New York, Sept. 1, 1834.

CHILDREN.

780. Elisabeth Bill, born Dec. 25, 1836; m. *Rer. H. C. Hayden*, May 1, 1861.
781. Charles Woolsey, " Dec. 14, 1840; graduated at Yale College in 1862, occupied himself in study of Modern Languages, teaching, in 1867, in New York City.
782. Daniel Lathrop, " Nov. 24, 1842; graduated at Yale College in 1864, entered the service of the Sanitary Commission with great devotedness and Christian heroism, and contracted disease, while thus engaged in Virginia, of which he died at his father's house, June, 1865, in the triumph of religious hope. "He was a good scholar, a generous and considerate friend, a cheerful and hopeful Christian."
783. Francis, " Nov. 15, 1846; died Nov. 18, 1846.
784. Sarah Borden, " Nov. 1, 1847; died Aug. 26, 1848.

292.

LYDIA Coit, daughter of Daniel L. and Elisabeth *Bill* Coit, born Aug. 25, 1789, married *Professor James L. Kingsley* of Yale College, Sept. 23, 1811. Mr. Kingsley was for a long series of years Professor of Languages in Yale College, and widely known for his eminent scholarship in his profession, his urbane manners, and his consistent piety. He died at an advanced age, lamented by a large circle of friends and acquaintances. Mrs. Lydia *Coit* Kingsley survived her husband a few years, and died also at an advanced age in 1861.

CHILDREN.

785. George T., *Kingsley*, born —; graduated at Yale in 1832, and drowned at Sandusky, Ohio, 1842.
786. Henry C., " " Dec. 11, 1815; graduated at Yale in 1834. Treasurer of Yale College; m.—1. *Cornelia H. Day*, Sept. 6, 1841. 2. *Jane A. Thomas*, Aug. 26, 1846.

787. William L., *Kingsley*, born April 1, 1824; graduated in 1843. Editor of the *New Englander*; m. *Hannah Louise Upham*, Oct. 5, 1857.
788. Elisabeth Coit, " " 1830; m. *Henry T. Blake, Esq.*, of New Haven.

293.

HENRY H. Coit, son of Daniel L. and Elisabeth *Bill* Coit, born June 17, 1791, went, in May, 1814, to Northern Ohio, where his father was an extensive landholder; located first in township No. 4 of 15th range on the Western Reserve, now the township of Liverpool in Medina County, in which there were then only seven white families, but hordes of wandering Indians, and savage beasts in abundance. Here Mr. Coit carried on the manufacture of salt from saline springs, until the competition of Eastern manufacturers rendered it unprofitable. About 1828 he removed to Euclid (Collamer Post-Office), near Cleveland, where he has since resided, engaged largely in agricultural pursuits. To distinguish himself from others of the same name, he is accustomed to write himself "Henry H. Coit." He married *Mary Breed* of Norwich, daughter of Shubael Breed, who was born May 20, 1795, and died March 18, 1856, aged nearly 61. He died at Newark, New Jersey, Oct. 15, 1870, while on a visit to his daughter, in his 80th year.

CHILDREN.

789. Charles B., born Oct. 10, 1820; employed with his father in raising fruit.
790. William H., " March 30, 1823; m. *Harriet B. Fairfield*, Nov. 26, 1856.
791. Elisabeth, " March 28, 1727.
792. Maria, " July 27, 1830; m. *James H. Kirby*, July 2, 1856.
793. Mary, " July 15, 1839.



Very truly yours

Henry A. Coit



294.

MARIA Coit, daughter of Daniel L. and Elisabeth *Bill* Coit, born June 13, 1793, married in 1823 *Pebetiah Perit*, who was long an eminent merchant in New York, and for many years was President of the Chamber of Commerce. He was a very distinguished man, and was well known for his large benevolence and great kindness of heart. During one of the visitations of cholera in New York, he voluntarily placed himself on the committee to visit the sick, and care for their wants, and relieve their necessities. He died at New Haven, Conn., in 1865. Mrs. Maria *Coit* Perit survives him, and resides on Hillhouse Avenue, at New Haven.

295.

ELIZA Coit, daughter of Daniel L. and Elisabeth *Bill* Coit, born Aug. 23, 1796, married *William C. Gilman* of Norwich, May 2, 1820, well known for his many virtues and eminent Christian character.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | | |
|------|------------------|-----------------|------|---|
| 794. | Elizabeth C., | <i>Gilman</i> , | born | Sept. 4, 1821; m. <i>Rev. Dr. Joseph P. Thompson</i> . |
| 795. | Edward Whiting, | " | " | Feb. 11, 1823; m. <i>Julia Silliman</i> ,
June 5, 1850. |
| 796. | Maria Perit, | " | " | Dec. 8, 1824. |
| 797. | Harriet Lathrop, | " | " | Dec. 13, 1828; m. <i>George W. Lane</i>
of New York, Sept. 24, 1865. |
| 798. | Daniel Coit, | " | " | July 6, 1831; m. <i>Macy Ketchum</i> .
Professor in Scientific School at
New Haven. |
| 799. | William Charles, | " | " | Nov. 11, 1833; m. <i>Katharine Beecher</i>
<i>Parkins</i> , September, 1859. |
| 800. | Emily Serena, | " | " | Nov. 28, 1835. |
| 801. | Louisa, | " | " | Sept. 23, 1838. |
| 802. | Caroline, | " | " | Dec. 19, 1840; died Aug. 28, 1844. |

297.

ROBERT Coit, eldest child of Hon. Joshua and Ann Boradill *Hallam* Coit, born Nov. 16, 1785, married *Charlotte Coit*, daughter of David and Elisabeth Coit, Oct. 15, 1821. After making a few voyages to the West Indies, on commercial business, he settled as a dealer in groceries and crockery, and afterwards in lumber and coal, in New London. He has spent a long life of honorable and successful industry, receiving, in many ways, tokens of the respect and esteem of his fellow-citizens. He held for some time the Presidency of the Union Bank, but has withdrawn; retaining the Presidency of the Savings Bank (1867). He was one of the founders and has been a deacon of the Congregational church.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|----------------|--|
| 803. | Fanny L., | born Feb. 16, 1823; m. <i>Rev. A. L. Chapin</i> , President of Beloit College, Aug. 26, 1861. |
| 804. | Charlotte, | “ May 27, 1825; m. <i>Rev. T. P. Field, D. D.</i> , Pastor of the 1st Congregational Church in New London. |
| 805. | Anne Boradill, | “ March 5, 1827; died Aug. 6, 1861. |
| 806. | Robert, | “ April 26, 1830; m. <i>Lucretia Brainerd</i> . |
| 807. | Joshua, | “ Feb. 4, 1832; m. <i>Mary L. Chandler</i> . |
| 808. | Alfred, | “ May 23, 1835; m. <i>Ellen Hobron</i> . |
| 809. | Ellen, | “ Nov. 3, 1837. |

298.

LYDIA Coit, daughter of Hon. Joshua and Ann *Boradill* Coit, born Dec. 12, 1787, married *Ebenezer Learned* of New London, as his second wife, March 28, 1820. Mr. Learned was an attorney-at-law, and cashier of a bank, and died in 1858. Mrs. Lydia C. Learned is still (1870) living in New London.

CHILD.

- 810 William L., *Learned*, born July 21, 1821; m.—1. *Phoebe Roland Marvin*, May 29, 1855. 2. *Katharine L. DeWitt*, Jan. 15, 1868.

299.

LEONARD Coit, son of Hon. Joshua and Ann *Boradill* Coit, born Nov. 12, 1789, in New London, settled first as a merchant in New York City, in the firm of Buck & Coit, and in other connections, but returned to his native place about 1826, and became a partner with his brother, and finally his successor in the lumber and coal trade, in which he was engaged until his death, which occurred Nov. 5, 1861, at the age of 72. He left behind him a reputation for high honor, integrity, and uprightness, and for a peculiar humor, which made him a pleasant companion and desirable friend. He married:—1. *Mary Patton* of New York City, June 29, 1826, who died Sept. 2, 1828, aged 28, and is buried in New London. 2. *Frances Ann Chew*, daughter of Coleby and Frances Chew of New London, April 3, 1834, who had three children, and died Nov. 15, 1866.

CHILDREN.

811. Francis, born Feb. 27, 1836.
 812. Horace, " Sept. 10, 1837.
 813. Fanny, " Oct. 26, 1839; died Sept. 15, 1850, aged 11.

301.

NANCY Coit, daughter of Hon. Joshua and Ann *Boradill* Coit, born June 10, 1795, married *Edward Learned* of New London, Nov. 24, 1814.

CHILDREN.

814. Edward H., *Learned*, born Oct. 14, 1815; m.—1. *Sarah Edgerton*, Jan. 12, 1832. 2. *R. Jeannette Redfield*, Nov. 9, 1850.
815. Robert C., “ “ Aug. 31, 1817; m.—1. *Sarah W. Whitney*, Jan. 19, 1848. 2. *Lora E. Talcott*, Feb. 13, 1866.
816. Joshua C., “ “ 1819.
817. Coleby C., “ “ 1821; died young.
818. Susan K., “ “ —
819. Francis C., “ “ July 8, 1828; m. *Julia M. Taber*, June 16, 1860.
820. Leonard C., “ “ —; never married.

302.

SUSAN Coit, daughter of Hon. Joshua and Ann *Boradill* Coit, born April 28, 1798, married *Professor Ebenezer Kellogg* of Williams College, June 2, 1826. Nothing further has been received.

305.

ELISABETH Coit, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Abigail *Richards* Coit, born Sept. 16, 1759, married *Nathanael Richards* of New London, Jan. 22, 1784.

CHILDREN.

821. Leonard D., *Richards*, born Oct. 22, 1784.
822. Francis, “ “ March, 1787.
823. George Henry, “ “ May 9, 1791.
824. Nathanael, “ “ April 1, 1798.

306.

ABIGAIL Coit, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Abigail *Richards* Coit, born Aug. 10, 1761, married *George Hullam*, Nov. 3, 1784. They had two children, who died in infancy, whose names are unknown, and they have therefore no descendants.

307.

DR. THOMAS Coit, son of Dr. Thomas and Mary *Gardiner* Coit, born April 2, 1767, settled in his native place as a physician, practicing for some time "alongside of his father," and therefore distinguished from him as "Young Dr. Coit." He received the honorary degree of M. D., at Yale College, in 1818.

He married *Mary Wanton Saltonstall*, daughter of Winthrop and Ann Saltonstall of New London, Nov. 29, 1789, who died Feb. 6, 1836, aged 68, and lies in the middle burial-ground.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------|---|
| 825. | Ann Wanton, | born Sept. 11, 1790; died Aug. 30, 1794. |
| 826. | Mary Gardiner, | " April 28, 1792; died June 8, 1859, unmarried. |
| 827. | Hannah Saltonstall. | " June 18, 1795; died Aug. 23, 1796. |
| 828. | Augusta Dudley, | " March 31, 1797; m. <i>Daniel Deshon</i> , and died in 1822. |
| 829. | Martha, | " March 13, 1802; died March 17, 1802. |
| 830. | Thomas Winthrop, | " June 28, 1803; m. <i>Eleanor Forrester</i> , Jan. 30, 1828. |
| 831. | Elisabeth Richards, | " May 25, 1806; m. <i>Edward Coit</i> of Norwich, and died Feb. 25, 1837. |
| 832. | Gurdon Saltonstall, | " Oct. 28, 1808; m. <i>Eleanor F. Carlisle</i> , Feb. 1, 1838. |

308.

DAVID Coit, son of Dr. Thomas and Mary *Gardiner* Coit, born May 3, 1769; settled in his native place, where for some years he was a merchant; afterwards an Insurance agent; a man of blunt manners, stern integrity, and substantial worth. He was Town Clerk from 1811 to 1817. He died Sept. 28, 1849, aged 80, and was interred in the middle burial-ground at New London. He married *Betsey Calkins*, daughter of Pember and Abigail Calkins, April 28, 1797, who was born in 1775, and died May 25, 1808, aged 33.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------------------|--|
| 833. Charlotte, | born May 22d, 1798; m. <i>Robert Coit</i> of New London, Oct. 15, 1821. |
| 834. John Calkins, | “ July 27, 1799; m.—1. <i>Ann Maria Campbell</i> , April 16, 1825. 2. <i>Ellen Phebe North</i> , Jan. 11, 1834. 3. <i>Melinda Boyd</i> , Jan. 9, 1846. |
| 835. David Gardiner, | “ Dec. 28, 1800; graduated at Yale in 1819, and died in 1837. |
| 836. Betsey, | “ Oct. 28, 1802; died of pleurisy, Nov. 1, 1864, aged 62. |
| 837. Julia, | “ March 4, 1805; died Dec. 8, 1805. |
| 838. Julia, | “ April 22, 1808; died Oct. 5, 1808. |

312.

MARY Coit, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Mary *Gardiner* Coit, born May 9, 1778, married *Benjamin Richards*, Dec. 20, 1795. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

313.

HENRY Coit, son of Dr. Thomas and Mary *Gardiner* Coit, born Oct. 21, 1780, went to New York city as clerk at an early

age, in a dry goods importing house, for a few years, then went several voyages to the West Indies and to Europe as supercargo, and finally entered into mercantile business in the city, in which he continued until 1864. He still resides in New York, the sole survivor of his father's numerous family.

He married *Ann Talman*, daughter of Samuel Talman of New York, in 1819.

CHILDREN.

839. Frances Russell, born —; m. *John H. Mortimer* of N. Y. City.
 840. Elisabeth Mitchell, “ —; m. *Wm. E. Bunker* of N. Y. City.

315.

JAMES Coit, son of Dr. Thomas and Mary *Gardiner* Coit, born Jan. 31, 1786, married *Frances Taber*, daughter of Pardon Taber of New London, about 1825.

CHILD.

841. James Jonathan, born March, 1827; graduated at Yale College in the class of 1846.

316.

ISAAC Coit, son of Benjamin and Abigail *Billings* Coit, born Oct. 28, 1753, in Preston, married *Ruhamah Hall*, daughter of John Hall, of that place, Nov. 23, 1780, who was born in 1765, and died March 6, 1845, near the close of her 80th year. He settled in Preston, but removed about 1785, to Norwich in Hampshire County, Mass., then a new town, and largely settled from Norwich and Preston, Conn. Here he spent a long life in the toils of agriculture, dying Feb. 28, 1842, in his 89th

year, and leaving a numerous family to honor his memory by their industry, temperance, and uprightness. They have now scattered, considerably, from their birth-place, but hold fast the good principles of their father.

CHILDREN.

842. William, born June 1, 1781; m. *Huldah Watts* of Worthington, March 16, 1805.
 843. Aethina, " Jan. 14, 1783; m. *Elihu Tinker* of Norwich, Mass., in 1800.
 844. Benjamin, " Oct. 3, 1784; died Feb. 22, 1803.
 845. Roger, " Aug. 10, 1786; m. *Hannah Herrick*.
 846. Mary, " Sept. 26, 1788; m. *Ephraim Tinker* of Preston, Sept. 15, 1811.
 847. Harvey, " July 6, 1790; m. *Nancy Stone* of Worthington, Mass.
 848. Abby, " April 24, 1792; m. *Matthew G. Wilbur*, June 2, 1818.
 849. John H., " June 26, 1794; m. *Betsy Brewster* of Worthington, Mass., March 1, 1822.
 850. Martha, " Aug. 14, 1796; m. *Nahum Gale* of Petersham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1820.
 851. Harte, " April 17, 1798; m. *Clark Goss* of Montague, Mass., in 1821.
 852. Billings, " July 3, 1801; m. *Harriet Wright* of Norwich, Mass., Oct. 28, 1823.
 853. Gardon C., " Aug. 24, 1803; m. *Sophonra Stone* of Worthington, Mass., Oct. 8, 1828.
 854. Benjamin, " Jan. 13, 1806; m.—1. *Alice Knight*, May 28, 1828.
 2. *Emily Miller*, Nov. 22, 1831.
 855. Alonzo, " April 1, 1808; engaged in mercantile business in Buffalo, N. Y., until his death, Dec. 13, 1833.
 856. Samuel, " June 24, 1811; died July 12, 1811.

317.

ROGER Coit, son of Benjamin and Abigail *Billings* Coit, born March 28, 1755, married *Olive Brewster*, daughter of Simeon Brewster, Sept. 28, 1780.

CHILDREN.

857. Joshua, born —; supposed to have been lost at sea.
 858. Peter, " "
 859. Abby, " " m. *F. A Perkins* of Norwich, Conn.

318.

DANIEL Coit, son of Benjamin and Abigail *Billings* Coit, born Jan. 28, 1757, in Preston, seems to have spent his life there, in the cultivation of his father's farm. He died Oct. 11, 1790, aged 33. He was received to the church, July 6, 1783, and the two children of his first wife baptized soon after, the mother being then dead. In 1787, his second wife was received as the wife of Col. Coit.

Mr. Coit married:—1. *Olive Tyler*, the daughter of Gen. John Tyler of Preston, Nov. 29, 1781, who died Nov. 18, 1782, soon after the birth of twins. 2. *Mercy Brewster*, daughter of Simeon Brewster, Aug. 31, 1786, who outlived him and became the wife of William Cogswell, of Plainfield, May 22, 1791, and the mother of the present Dr. William Cogswell living there.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

860.	Daniel Tyler,	} Twins, born Oct. 28, 1782.	} m. <i>Rebecca Coit</i> .
861.	Olive Tyler,		

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

862.	Susan,	born April 16, 1787; m. <i>William Belcher</i> , Dec. 5, 1806.
863.	Frances,	“ Feb. 18, 1789; m. <i>Roger Coit</i> , Nov. 15, 1808.

319.

BENJAMIN Coit, Jr., son of Benjamin and Abigail *Billings* Coit, born Dec. 21, 1759, in Preston, became first a ship-master in Norwich and then a merchant there, spending a long life in that city, much of it in a house in Shetucket street, since consumed

by fire. His early manhood corresponded with the period of the Revolutionary War, and, at the age of 18, he enlisted in the naval service, on board the *Spy*, a vessel of 50 tons, commissioned by Gov. Trumbull, for the purpose of conveying intelligence and transporting military stores. Of the crew of this vessel Mr. Coit was the last survivor. In the extemporized navy of 1779, he was made commander of the armed ship "*Hope*." But, after these earlier years, his life was mostly spent in the quiet employments of mercantile life, trading to the West Indies for rum and molasses, and sometimes to England directly. He was of the firm of Erastus Coit & Co. He was for some time one of the judges of the County Court, as his father and grandfather had been before him. He died at Norwich, Dec. 28, 1841, aged 83.

He married *Sarah Coit*, daughter of William and Sarah Coit of Norwich, Oct. 15, 1788, who survived him, and died Aug. 31, 1855, aged 90 years and 6 months.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 864. George, | born June 10, 1790; m.—1. <i>Hannah Townsend</i> ,
April 4, 1816. 2. <i>Mary Smith</i> , July 28,
1837. 3. <i>Emeline P. Martin</i> , June 9, 1841. |
| 865. William H., | " Jan. 22, 1792; m. <i>Cornelia E. Bray</i> , Sept. 9,
1822. |
| 866. Francis, | " Aug. 18, 1794; lost at sea. |
| 867. Charles Frederick, | " Nov. 25, 1796; died in 1829. |
| 868. Sarah Lanman, | " May 10, 1799; living in Norwich, unmarried. |
| 869. Benjamin B., | " April 10, 1801; m. <i>Adelaide C. Johnson</i> . |
| 870. Edward, | " Dec. 26, 1802; m. <i>Elisabeth Richards</i> . |
| 871. Abby, | " May 27, 1806; m. <i>George P. Barker</i> of Buf-
falo. |

323.

WILLIAM Coit, son of Benjamin and Mary *Boardman* Coit, born Aug. 21, 1766, became a merchant in New York, distin-

guishing himself from others of the same name as “ William Coit of Preston.” He died in middle life—date not known. He married *Hannah Corning* of Flushing, Long Island, but had no children.

324.

ABIGAIL Coit, daughter of Benjamin and Mary *Boardman* Coit, born Aug. 20, 1768, married *Nathanael Shipman, Esq.*, of Norwich, Oct. 14, 1794.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|------------|-----------------|---|
| 872. | Lydia L., | <i>Shipman,</i> | born 1795; died unmarried in 1851. |
| 873. | Thomas L., | “ | “ 1798; Congregational clergyman residing at Jewett City. |

325.

MARTHA Coit, daughter of Benjamin and Mary *Boardman* Coit, born Oct. 16, 1770, married *Dwight Ripley* of Norwich, April 24, 1794. She died leaving no children.

326.

BETSEY Coit, daughter of Benjamin and Mary *Boardman* Coit, born Oct. 29, 1772, married *Rev. Jonathan Pomeroy* of Worthington, Mass., Dec. 24, 1795, and died childless in 1834.

332.

BETHANY Coit, daughter of Samuel and Mercy *Clark* Coit, born Oct. 23, 1760, married *Jonathan Wingate* of Plainfield, New Hampshire, Jan. 28, 1798, and died without children, April 20, 1799.

333.

CAPT. SAMUEL Coit, son of Samuel and Mercy *Clark* Coit, born Oct. 23, 1762, married *Mary Burton* in Norwich, Vt., June 25, 1785. He was a prosperous farmer, a man of probity and honor, and a good citizen. He was a member of the Congregational church. He lived to an advanced age. The date of his decease is not known.

Mrs. Coit died in her 72d year.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|----------|--|
| 874. | James, | born Nov. 6, 1789; m. —. |
| 875. | Daniel, | “ Oct. 30, 1792; died in 1794. |
| 876. | Billy, | “ July 9, 1795; died in 1800. |
| 877. | Mary, | “ Nov. 22, 1797; m. <i>Samuel Simonds</i> of Norwich, Vt. |
| 878. | Bethany, | “ Dec. 11, 1799; m. <i>H. C. Boardman</i> of Norwich, Vt.,
Feb. 12, 1829. |
| 879. | Daniel, | “ Nov. 12, 1801. |
| 880. | William, | “ Aug. 13, 1803; m. <i>Wealthy S. Brown</i> , March 30,
1830. |
| 881. | Zebina, | “ Sept. 29, 1805; m. <i>Sarah Ann Gove</i> , Feb. 5, 1840. |
| 882. | Daphne, | “ July 21, 1808; died July 22, 1849, at Norwich, Vt. |

334.

JOSEPH Coit, son of Samuel and Mercy *Clark* Coit, born in Preston, Sept. 20, 1764, took part as a militia-man in the Rev-

olutionary service, removed to the State of New York while yet a young man, and was employed for some years in teaching and surveying, but finally settled on a farm in Otsego County, where he remained until near the close of life. He died in Chenango County, suddenly, Sept. 12, 1842, aged 78. He manifested in his undertakings a strong mind and high moral principle. Not connected with any church, he was a Presbyterian in sentiment. His death left a regretted vacancy in society. He married *Eliza Remington* of Rhode Island, who died October, 1857, aged 93 years.

CHILDREN.

- 883. Sarah, born July 12, 1796; lived unmarried at Otselic, Chenango county, New York.
- 884. Elizabeth B., “ Dec. 11, 1797; m. *Daniel Latimer* of Ames, Montgomery county, New York, Feb. 23, 1830.
- 885. Mary, “ Oct. 20, 1804; m. *Hallam Latimer* of Ames, July, 1835.
- 886. Mindwell, “ April 8, 1808; m. *Silas Anderson* in 1834.
- 887. Erastus, “ Dec. 11, 1812; probably never married. He followed the employment of a teacher, at the same time applying himself closely to the study of the law. In this he showed great aptness, as also in the practice, in which he occasionally took part. His friends were anticipating for him a brilliant career, when he came to an untimely end, being murdered in cold blood in the year 1846, at the age of 33. He was a resident of Chenango county, New York.

335.

JAMES Coit, son of Samuel and Mercy *Clark Coit*, born Feb. 8, 1768, married *Anna Lovell*, Nov. 27, 1800, who was born April 17, 1769, and died Sept. 27, 1848. He commenced housekeeping in his native town, but removed to Hastings, New York, after 1809, and there died, July 27, 1847, aged 79.

CHILDREN.

888. Mary Anne, born Sept. 26, 1801; died Oct. 17, 1848.
 889. James J., " May 8, 1803; m.—1. *Augustina S. Porter*, Oct.
 1, 1827. 2. *Miriam Owen*, Feb. 22, 1842.
 890. Sibyl, " Oct. 8, 1804; m. *Alfred Pullin*, Feb. 19, 1845.
 891. Caroline, " Aug. 22, 1806; died April 12, 1834.
 892. Charity L., " March 15, 1809; died Oct. 13, 1840.
 893. Pierpont E., " Oct. 29, 1811; died Dec. 8, 1836.

336.

MARY Coit, daughter of Samuel and Mercy *Clark* Coit, born June 3, 1770, was married to *Joseph Turner* of Schoharie, New York, April 27, 1794, by whom she had several children, the names of only a part of whom have been received.

CHILDREN.

894. Caleb, *Turner*, born about 1796.
 895. Betsey, " " 1798.
 896. Alansa, " " 1800; m. *M. Moore*.
 897. Sally, " " 1802; m. — *Greene*.

338.

ABIGAIL Coit, daughter of William and Sarah *Lathrop* Coit, born Jan. 26, 1760, married *Gen. Joseph Williams* of Norwich, May 30, 1778. He died at Norwich, Oct. 23, 1800.

CHILDREN.

898. Joseph, *Williams*, born March 29, 1779; m. *Mrs. Rebecca Coit*, Feb. 19, 1815; was a lawyer in Norwich, and died in 1865.
 899. William Coit, " " March 25, 1781; died in 1818; m. *Nancy Breed*.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------|------------------|--|
| 900. | Benjamin, | <i>Williams,</i> | born March 23, 1783; m. <i>Eliza Bolles</i> of New London; died in Mississippi in 1821. |
| 901. | Sally, | " | " May 14, 1785; m. <i>Evastus Huntington</i> , April 13, 1815. |
| 902. | Abby, | " | " July 24, 1787; m. <i>Russell Hubbard</i> . |
| 903. | Eunice, | " | " Aug. 8, 1789; died unmarried, July, 1848. |
| 904. | Lydia, | " | " Sept. 8, 1791; m. <i>Dr. Wm. P. Eaton</i> of Norwich, and died Feb. 22, 1860, aged 68. |
| 905. | Timothy Dwight, | " | " March 31, 1794; merchant in New York; m. <i>Maria Leffingwell</i> and died in 1831. |
| 906. | Edwin, | " | " Sept. 25, 1797. An author; m. <i>Grace Clark</i> , and died in New York, 1854. |
| 907. | Eliza, | " | " July 13, 1800; married <i>Dr. Wm. P. Eaton</i> , and died in 1825. |

340.

ELISHA Coit, son of William and Sarah *Lathrop* Coit, born Dec. 22, 1762, became a successful commission merchant in New York City, distinguished for his Christian zeal and activity, and sustaining, with great credit, the office of Ruling Elder in the Cedar Street Presbyterian church. Rev. Dr. Miller, in a work on the office of Ruling Elder, describes one who seemed to have fulfilled that office most completely, and in a note says that the portrait was drawn from Mr. Coit, whom he had known intimately while Pastor in New York City. The passage is too lengthy to be quoted here; but is a beautiful testimony, from a Pastor, to one who had stayed up his hands by prayer and united labor.

He married *Rebecca Saltonstall Manwaring*, daughter of David and Martha *Saltonstall* Manwaring, of New London, Jan. 20, 1793. He died in New York, June 19, 1835, aged 73. Mrs. Rebecca S. Manwaring Coit died July 14, 1853, aged 84.

CHILDREN.

908. Martha M., born Jan. 27, 1795; m. *Hon. Thos. S. Williams*, Nov. 1, 1842.
909. Mary Ann, " Jan. 21, 1798; m.—1. *Henry Blatchford*, Sept. 10, 1817. 2. *Hon. Samuel Hubbard*, Oct. 28, 1828.
910. William David, " Aug. 1, 1800; a merchant in Wall Street, New York.
911. Susanna M., " Feb. 1, 1803; m.—1. *Thomas Adams*, in 1835. 2. *Henry Hill*, December, 1854.
912. Sarah L., " Sept. 15, 1804; m. *Charles Scudder*.
913. Gurdon S., " July 15, 1806; m.—1. *Mary Ann Barbridge*, 1835. 2. *Amelia Cole*, in 1855.
914. Rebecca M., " Aug. 21, 1808; died Dec. 19, 1818, aged 10.

341.

SARAH Coit, daughter of William and Sarah *Lathrop* Coit, born Feb. 11, 1765, married *Benjamin Coit* of Norwich, Oct. 15, 1788. For her children, under head No. 319.

342.

LYDIA Coit, daughter of William and Sarah *Lathrop* Coit, born Sept. 4, 1766, married *Thomas Fanning*, June 10, 1789, and died Nov. 1, 1789.

344.

LEVI Coit, son of William and Sarah *Lathrop* Coit, born in Norwich, April 24, 1770, became a merchant in New York

City, where he died Jan. 6, 1850, aged 80. During the latter part of the last century and earlier part of the present, he was engaged with George M. Woolsey (Coit & Woolsey) in commercial business, but in later years was a stock broker in Wall Street. He married *Lydia Howland*, daughter of Joseph Howland, Feb. 5, 1794, who was born Oct. 3, 1773, and died Jan. 8, 1851, in New York, aged 78.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|------------------|---|
| 915. | Caroline, | born Nov. 11, 1794; died April 13, 1797. |
| 916. | Edward Wm., | “ Aug. 17, 1796; died Feb. 27, 1798. |
| 917. | Cornelia Ann, | “ Sept. 1, 1798; died Oct. 25, 1818. |
| 918. | Henry A., | “ Aug. 20, 1800; m. <i>Sarah Borland</i> . |
| 919. | Joseph H., | “ Nov. 3, 1802; m. <i>Harriet J. Ward</i> . |
| 920. | Harriet Frances, | “ Aug. 15, 1805; m. <i>Daniel W. Coit</i> . |
| 921. | Thomas Thoruby, | “ Oct. 17, 1807; died Dec. 30, 1809. |

345.

ELIZA Coit, daughter of William and Sarah *Lathrop* Coit, born Jan. 11, 1772, married *Dr. Dwight Ripley*, Feb. 24, 1796, being his second wife.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------|-----------------|---|
| 922. | Martha, | <i>Ripley</i> , | born —; died unmarried. |
| 923. | Eliza Coit, | “ “ “ | died young. |
| 924. | William Dwight, | “ “ “ | |
| 925. | George B., | “ “ “ | died at Norwich in 1858. |
| 926. | Lucy Coit, | “ “ “ | m. <i>B. W. Birge</i> . |
| 927. | Roderick Terry, | “ “ “ | |
| 928. | Joseph, | “ “ “ | |
| 929. | James L., | “ “ “ | |
| 930. | Eliza, | “ “ “ | m. <i>Hon. Wm. A. Buckingham</i> ,
Sept. 20, 1830. |
| 931. | Harriet, | “ “ “ | died young. |
| 932. | Daniel Coit, | “ “ “ | |
| 933. | Jane, | “ “ “ | |

347.

FAREWELL Coit, the son of Oliver and Zipporah *Morgan* Coit, born Dec. 24, 1758, became a sailor, and for many years master of a vessel,—sailing from Norwich, in 1799, in the ship *Chelsea* for Cadiz,—was much beloved by his friends, for his genial manners and generous disposition; a member of the Congregational church, and of remarkably fine appearance. He married *Anna Tracy* of Lisbon, April 12, 1781, who survived him and died May 23, 1844, aged 85. Capt. Coit died May 14, 1825, aged 67.

CHILDREN.

934. Anne (or Nancy), born Feb. 13, 1782; m. *Capt. Joseph Reynolds*.
 935. Erastus, “ April 9, 1784; became an enterprising and successful merchant in Norwich, acquiring a handsome property, and securing the respect of his fellow-citizens for his benevolence and public spirit. He died unmarried, Oct. 11, 1841, aged 58.

352.

ELISHA Coit, son of Capt. Oliver and Zipporah *Morgan* Coit, born Dec. 7, 1769, was rather feeble in body, and of little skill in business matters, but of good memory and fond of books; in early life, considerably employed as a teacher. He married *Elisabeth Lawton* of South Kingston, R. I., about 1795.

CHILDREN.

936. James Wheeler, born in 1797; a man of fine appearance and good scholarship, for some years occupied as Preceptor of an Academy in Berryville, Virginia, and afterwards in Eaton, Maryland, where he died unmarried in 1829, aged 33.
 937. Huldah, “ in 1800; m. *Abijah Gleason* of Oxford, Mass.

358.

LUCY Coit, daughter of Wheeler and Mehetabel *Lester* Coit, born Oct. 8, 1766, was twice married:—1. To *Eleazer Ledyard, Jr.*, of Groton, Conn., Oct. 14, 1789. 2. To *Thomas Fanning*; date unknown.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

938. Mehetabel, *Ledyard*, born —; m. — *Hazen* of Albion, N. Y.
 939. Maria, “ “ “

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

940. Thomas, *Fanning*, —
 941. A. M., “ “

363.

SYBIL Coit, daughter of Wheeler and Sybil *Tracy* Coit, born May 22, 1779, married *Hezekiah Lord*, Oct. 3, 1804, and died without children.

364.

BETSEY Coit, daughter of Wheeler and Sybil *Tracy* Coit, born Dec. 11, 1780, married *John Coit* of New York, Dec. 14, 1802. For her family, see under head No. 375.

365.

MEHETABEL Coit, daughter of Wheeler and Sybil *Tracy* Coit, born Nov. 5, 1784, married *John L. Boswell* of Norwich, Feb. 8, 1809. He died June 11, 1842, aged 68 years.

CHILDREN.

942.	Sarah,	<i>Boswell,</i>	born about 1810; m. <i>John Ingersoll.</i>
943.	John,	"	" " 1812; m. <i>Eliza Fanning.</i>
944.	Harriet,	"	" " 1814; m. <i>Jesse Y. Miles.</i>
945.	George,	"	" " 1816; m. <i>Susan Copeland.</i>
946.	Elisabeth,	"	" " 1818; m. <i>Rev. A. H. Hand.</i>

366.

SARAH Coit, daughter of Wheeler and Sybil *Tracy* Coit, born Sept. 27, 1786, married *Thomas Day*, March 18, 1813, who was for many years Secretary of the State of Connecticut.

CHILDREN.

947.	Sarah Coit,	<i>Day,</i>	born — ; m. <i>Hon. A. H. Holley.</i>
948.	Elizabeth,	"	" " m. <i>Professor N. P. Seymour.</i>
949.	Thomas Mills,	"	" " resides in Hartford.
950.	Catharine,	"	" " m. <i>Rev. Samuel J. Andrews.</i>
951.	Harriet,	"	" " m. <i>Hon. J. P. Putnam.</i>
952.	Robert,	"	" " died young.
953.	Mary Frances,	"	" " m. <i>Heman Ely.</i>
954.	Ellen,	"	" " died unmarried.

367.

LYDIA Coit, daughter of Wheeler and Sybil *Tracy* Coit, born Aug. 31, 1788, married *Eliphalet Terry* of Hartford, Conn., June 5, 1817.

CHILDREN.

955.	Mary Hall,	<i>Terry,</i>	born — ; m. <i>Charles Collins</i> of New York.
956.	Lydia,	"	" " died young.
957.	Louisa,	"	" " m. <i>Wm. E. Churchill</i> of New York.
958.	Eliphalet,	"	" " an artist in New York.
959.	Lydia, 2d,	"	" " died young.

368.

SAMUEL TRACY Coit, son of Wheeler and Sibyl *Tracy* Coit, born May 9, 1790, became a merchant and lived for some years in New Orleans, La. In 1846, he published a work in octavo, entitled “*Great Circle Sailing*, being a specific application of Spherical Trigonometry to practical Navigation.” The work was esteemed valuable by those familiar with such subjects. He married *Penelope Minturn Abbot*, in New York, in 1837, where he died, Feb. 16, 1848. She survives him, residing in that city.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|---------------|--|
| 960. | Tracy, | born Nov. 15, 1839, in New Orleans; was brought North by his parents when young, and resides with his mother in New York city. He was Paymaster in the Navy from October, 1861, until April, 1867. |
| 961. | John Minturn, | “ May 6, 1841. |
| 962. | Cornelia M., | “ Feb. 26, 1843; died in infancy. |
| 963. | Robert Abbot, | “ Aug. 20, 1846. |

371.

LYDIA Coit, eldest child of John and Melctabel *Tyler* Coit, born Dec. 13, 1766, married *James Lord* of Preston. The date has not been found. He died in December, 1843.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|---------------|------------------------------|
| 964. | James, | <i>Lord</i> , | born —; resides in Griswold. |
| 965. | Elias, | “ | “ “ died young. |

372.

NATHANAEL Coit, son of John and Melchabel *Tyler* Coit, born in Preston, May 5, 1768, settled as a farmer in his native town, in which line of business he was quite successful, accumulating property and securing respect; and died in the village of Jewett City, formerly included in Preston, March 11, 1848, aged 80. He bore the title of *Captain*, which he acquired in the militia service. Other honors were conferred upon him by his townsmen, who had great confidence in his judgment, integrity, and faithfulness. His moral character was beyond reproach, but not until late in life did he make a profession of religion, then uniting with the Congregational church in Jewett City. He married:—1. *Betsey Morgan* of Preston, daughter of Daniel and Elisabeth *Lord* Morgan, March 14, 1792, and died March 13, 1831, aged 59. 2. *Widow Betsey H. Prentice*, Feb. 1, 1832, who survived him and died in Hebron, May 15, 1861, aged 82.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|---------------------|--|
| 966. Charles, | born Feb. 19, 1793; m.—1. <i>Lucretia Coit</i> , May 21, 1821. 2. <i>Lydia Tyler</i> . 3. <i>Sarah Perkins Grosvenor</i> . |
| 967. Martha, | “ Dec. 12, 1795; m. <i>Joseph Lester</i> , Sept. 8, 1816. |
| 968. Charlotte, | “ Aug. 11, 1797; died Nov. 13, 1804, aged 7. |
| 969. Olive, | “ Oct. 12, 1799; died Jan. 17, 1846, aged 46, unmarried. |
| 970. Betsey, | “ Jan. 10, 1802; died April 28, 1811, aged 9. |
| 971. An infant son, | “ March 2, 1804; died March 8, 1804, without name. |
| 972. Charlotte, 2d, | “ Sept. 20, 1805; m. <i>James Cogswell</i> , Nov. 6, 1826. |
| 973. Hannah Morgan, | “ May 28, 1808; m. <i>Charles Johnson</i> of Norwich, March 9, 1830. |
| 974. George, | “ April 29, 1811; m.—1. <i>Elisabeth Bull</i> , April 23, 1835. 2. <i>Mary Bull</i> , Aug. 27, 1838. 3. <i>Mary H. Belden</i> , Dec. 20, 1860. |
| 975. William, | “ —; graduated at Yale College, 1837. A lawyer in New York City. |

373.

SARAH Coit, daughter of John and Mehetabel *Tyler* Coit, born May 1, 1770, married *James Rogers*, Jan. 16, 1799.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------|-----------------|--|
| 976. | George T., | <i>Rogers</i> , | born — ; merchant in Macon, Georgia; m. <i>Elisabeth Pelotte</i> . |
| 977. | Charles S., | “ “ “ | Farmer in Norwich, and died single. |
| 978. | Edward L., | “ “ “ | Farmer in Michigan, and married <i>Miss Baldwin</i> . |
| 979. | James Coit, | “ “ “ | Cabinet maker in Norwich; m. <i>Fanny Tracy</i> . |
| 980. | Sophia B., | “ “ “ | m. <i>E. L. Fuller</i> of Plainfield. |
| 981. | Martha, | “ “ “ | “ |

374.

OLIVE Coit, daughter of John and Mehetabel *Tyler* Coit, born Feb. 22, 1772, was twice married. 1. To *Col. Moses Tyler*, May 29, 1793. 2. To *Rev. John Dorrance*, in 1835, of Sunderland, Mass., where she died in 1840.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------|--|
| 982. | Elisha, | <i>Tyler</i> , | born Nov. 2, 1794; m. <i>Mary Green</i> , March 9, 1830. |
| 983. | Lneretia, | “ “ | Jan. 11, 1797; m. <i>Charles Coit</i> , May 14, 1821, and died June 3, 1822. |
| 984. | Mary Ann, | “ “ | June 14, 1798; died unmarried, Oct. 21, 1826. |
| 985. | Olive, | “ “ | June 6, 1801; died Dec. 25, 1824, unmarried. |
| 986. | Lydia, | “ “ | Dec. 1, 1803; m. <i>Col. Charles Coit</i> . |
| 987. | Rebecca, | “ “ | March 2, 1810; died unmarried at Sunderland, Mass., May 30, 1836. |

375.

JOHN Coit, son of John and Mehetabel *Tyler* Coit, born in Preston, Dec. 20, 1773, married his cousin, *Betsy Coit*, daughter of Wheeler and Sybil Coit, of Preston, Dec. 14, 1802. He was for many years a merchant in New York, of the firm of "Richards & Coit," and, at another time, partner of Joseph Otis who spent his last days in Norwich. For many years, Mr. Coit carried on trade in cotton at St. Mary's, Georgia. His residence at the North was sometimes in Jamaica, L. I., and sometimes in Brooklyn, until about 1838, when he removed to Norwich, where he died, Nov. 1, 1854, aged 84. Mrs. Coit died in Norwich, Nov. 5, 1854, aged 72.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|---------------------|---|
| 988. John Wheeler, | born 1805; died in 1808, aged 3 years. |
| 989. Sybil Lord, | " 1808; died in 1809, aged 1 year. |
| 990. Thomas Tracy, | " 1809; died in 1809, an infant. |
| 991. Franklin, | " 1812; died in 1813, an infant. |
| 992. Edward Philip, | " about 1814; died an infant. |
| 993. Elisabeth, | " 1816; m. <i>Rev. Miles T. Merwin</i> ; died at
Brooklyn, L. I., 1838, aged 22 years. |
| 994. Sarah, | " died in 1845, in Norwich, unmarried. |
| 995. Matthew Henry, | " —; died in 1852. |
| 996. John Newton, | " —. |

376.

SOPHIA Coit, daughter of John and Mehetabel *Tyler* Coit, born Oct. 14, 1775, married *Roland Burbank* of West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1802.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|--|
| 997. Abraham, | <i>Burbank</i> , | born —; died young. |
| 998. Abiah, | " | " " m. <i>D. B. Tucker</i> of Norwich. |
| 999. Sarah, | " | " " died young. |
| 1000. James Coit, | " | " " died young. |
| 1001. Rebecca Coit, | " | " " living in Norwich. |

378.

REBECCA Coit, daughter of John and Mehetabel *Tyler* Coit, born Feb. 2, 1783, was twice married:—1. To her cousin, *Daniel T. Coit*, son of Daniel and Olive *Tyler* Coit, March 27, 1805, by whom she had one son. Mr. Coit died Jan. 28, 1808, aged 25. 2. To *Joseph Williams, Esq.*, of Norwich, Feb. 19, 1815. She died June 17, 1841, aged 58, leaving two daughters as survivors.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1001 $\frac{1}{4}$. Daniel Tyler, born April 7, 1806.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1001 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Joseph Coit,	<i>Williams,</i>	born about 1816; died young.
1001 $\frac{3}{4}$.	John,	“	“ —; died young.
1002.	John, 2d,	“	“ “ died young.
1002 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Rebecca,	“	“ “
1003.	Abby,	“	“ “

379.

HON. ROGER Coit, son of John and Mehetabel *Tyler* Coit, born Jan. 25, 1786, at Plainfield, Conn., was twice married: 1. To *Frances Coit*, daughter of Daniel and Mary Coit of Preston, by whom he had fourteen children. Mrs. Frances Coit died at Plainfield, Sept. 26, 1843, aged 54. 2. To *Mrs. Elisabeth F. Cogswell*, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1845, who survived him and died in Litchfield, Feb. 3, 1857, leaving one child. Mr. Coit resided in his native town until about 1845, was a member of the Congregational church from early manhood, and held many offices of trust there, and was for six

years High Sheriff of Windham county, and held in high esteem by his fellow-citizens. In 1845 he removed to Norwich, Conn., from thence to Cincinnati, where he lived till 1852. He then removed to Adrian, Michigan, and there died, Aug. 14, 1856. His remains lie in the cemetery at Plainfield, Conn. He was the father of fifteen children.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|-------|-----------------|---|
| 1004. | John, | born Aug. 28, 1809; m. <i>Pamela L. Fuller</i> , daughter of Dr. Joseph Fuller of Plainfield, March 10, 1836. |
| 1005. | Susan. | “ Oct. 10, 1810; m. <i>Daniel Packer</i> of Plainfield, Sept. 15, 1831. |
| 1006. | Catharine, | “ Dec. 4, 1811; m. <i>Elisha Morgan, M. D.</i> , of Lawrenceburgh, Indiana. |
| 1007. | James M., | “ Feb. 15, 1813; m. <i>Mary Ann Lathrop</i> of Norwich, Sept. 23, 1844. |
| 1008. | Lydia Lord, | “ Aug. 9, 1814; m. <i>Philip L. Spooner</i> , a lawyer of Lawrenceburgh, Indiana, Sept. 11, 1839. |
| 1009. | Frances, | “ June 19, 1816; m. <i>Jeremiah L. Webb</i> , April 30, 1840. |
| 1010. | Jane, | “ Jan. 6, 1818; died March 12, 1844, aged 26, of consumption. |
| 1011. | Samuel, | “ Feb. 17, 1819; m. <i>Mary Elisabeth Gladding</i> , of Plainfield, Sept. 27, 1842. |
| 1012. | Henry R., | “ Oct. 15, 1820; m. <i>Frances E. Olmsted</i> of Hartford, Nov. 21, 1849. |
| 1013. | Ruth Harwood, | “ Jan. 18, 1822; m. <i>Rev. Andrew Dunning</i> of Plainfield, Aug. 14, 1845. |
| 1014. | Olive Tyler, | “ Nov. 17, 1823; died in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 20, 1846, aged 22. |
| 1015. | Harriet Gordon, | “ Oct. 12, 1825; died in Plainfield, Feb. 5, 1846, aged 20. |
| 1016. | Betsey Pomeroy, | “ Jan. 30, 1827; m. <i>Langford G. Berry</i> , Nov. 11, 1857. |
| 1017. | Daniel R., | “ Aug. 23, 1829; m. <i>Frauces H. Sea</i> . |

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|-------|---------------|---|
| 1018. | Mary Rebecca, | born March 3, 1847, at Norwich, Conn.; m. <i>Asa W. Day</i> , 1869. |
|-------|---------------|---|

380.

SARAH Lanman, daughter of Peter and Sarah *Coit* Lanman, born Dec. 10, 1765, married *Jabez Huntington*, as his second wife, Oct. 21, 1810. She died Feb. 19, 1850. "She was remarkable for her intelligent and cheerful piety, during the twenty years of blindness, through which she was called to pass."

384.

MARY Lanman, daughter of Peter and Sarah *Coit* Lanman, born July 29, 1773, married *Jabez Huntington*, by whom she had six children, and died Sept. 29, 1809, aged 36. Mr. Huntington "was a man of very marked qualities. Quick in reaching a conclusion, he was as positive and persistent in adhering to it and as earnest in maintaining it. He was eminently conscientious also, so that, if he found himself at fault, he would acknowledge it as readily as detected. He was at one time connected with the Episcopal church or society in Norwich; yet at length he united with the Congregational church, of which Dr. Bond was pastor, and of which he continued a useful member and became an efficient deacon. He was induced to accept the office of Major, in the Connecticut regiment of the Army raised by the elder Adams, but soon left the service. He was at one time President of the Norwich Bank and Treasurer of the Norwich Savings Society. He died in Norwich, Aug. 16, 1848." (See "Huntington Family," Memoir, page 242.)

CHILDREN.

1019. Jedediah, *Huntington*, born Sept. 15, 1794; m.—1. *Rebecca M. Snow*. 2. *Happy Kinney*.
1020. Faith Trumbull, “ “ Sept. 20, 1796; m. *Rev. Edward Hooker*.
1021. Peter Lanman, “ “ Oct. 13, 1798; died May 19, 1802.
1022. Sarah Lanman, “ “ June 18, 1802; m. *Rev. Eli Smith, D. D.*, American Missionary at Beyrout, Syria.
1023. Edward Boylston, “ “ June 18, 1806; m., June 6, 1832, *Sarah Ann Huntington*.
1024. Peter Lanman, “ “ Sept. 16, 1809. “ Graduated at Yale College in 1828. During his Junior year he became the subject of a revival which then occurred in College, and with all the earnestness of his ardent nature devoted himself to the life of a Christian and to the work of preparation for the ministry. The memoir of his sister, Sarah L., states that, ‘for the purpose of obtaining means to prosecute his professional studies, and also for the benefit to be derived to his own character, he went to Natchez, Miss., to engage in the labors of a private tutor in a family.’ But he was not to succeed in this leading aim of his heart. A fall which he had received, before going South, had seriously affected his spine, and soon began to show its results upon his entire nervous system. He was forced to abandon his professional studies and return home again, to linger awhile, in great suffering, until death should come to his relief. He died solaced with all the most precious ministries of his beloved home and of his unwavering faith, Dec. 24, 1832.” (See “*Huntington Family*,” page 328) The following tribute is from the pen of his classmate and friend, the Rev. Dr. Tryon Edwards. He says: “I knew him well. He was active and earnest

in temperament, impulsive, warm-hearted, and generous; strong in all his statements and prejudices; good in all departments of study, but excelling as a belles-lettres scholar; cultivated in taste; refined in feeling; cordial in manner, and a true gentleman in address and in all his intercourse, and evidently one to make his mark in the world in whatever sphere he might be placed. In his junior year, in College, he became deeply impressed with the subject of religion, and united himself with the College church. From this time all his strong traits were turned into a new channel, and his earnest ambition was devoted to the true ends of living. Had he been spared, he would have made a man of prominence and usefulness."—To this tribute of Dr. Edwards, the compiler, who was also a classmate, most heartily subscribes.

387.

ELISHA Morgan, son of Elisha and Olive *Coit* Morgan, born April 14, 1773, married *Hannah Young* of Lebanon in 1810. He settled there as a merchant, but after the death of his father, in 1814, he sold out his business in Lebanon, and removed, and settled on the homestead of his father in Lisbon, where he resided until his death, Nov. 14, 1841, aged 67. His wife died in 1814. He was Representative to the General Assembly from Lisbon in 1824.

CHILD.

1025. Elisha, *Morgan*, born Feb. 13, 1811; m.—1. *Catherine Coit*.
2. *Lucretia Allen*.

388.

OLIVE Morgan, daughter of Elisha and Olive *Coit* Morgan, born June, 1775, married *Walter Fitch*, June, 1800, and died Aug. 17 of the same year.

389.

SARAH Morgan, daughter of Elisha and Olive *Coit* Morgan, born Dec. 4, 1777, married *Fitch Adams* of Canterbury. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

390.

EUNICE Morgan, daughter of Elisha and Olive *Coit* Morgan, born May 4, 1779, married *Levi Gleason* of Sheffield, Mass., and died without issue, April 3, 1863.

391.

LYDIA Morgan, daughter of Elisha and Olive *Coit* Morgan, born August, 1781, married *Solomon Gilbert*, a merchant of Lebanon. Nothing farther is known.

393.

MARTHA Morgan, daughter of Elisha and Olive *Coit* Morgan, born April 21, 1786, married *Dr. Erastus Osgood* of Lebanon. No record of children has been received.

394.

SAMUEL COIT Morgan, son of Elisha and Olive *Coit* Morgan, born August, 1789, was thrice married:—1. To *Maria B. Porter*, September, 1816, daughter of Rev. Edward Porter of Farmington. She died Nov. 11, 1848. 2. To *Frances A. Cleveland*, Nov. 26, 1849, daughter of Gen. Moses Cleveland of Canterbury. She died Feb. 18, 1860. 3. To *Mary Cook Tibbits*, June 12, 1861, daughter of Dr. John C. Tibbits. He settled as a lawyer in Jewett City, in 1816, and continued there in practice until 1842, when he was chosen President of Quinebaug Bank, in Norwich, and removed there in 1843, retaining the office until he resigned, in 1860. While residing in Jewett City (Griswold), he was active and efficient in the local public affairs of the town, and several times represented it in the General Assembly. He still resides in Norwich. Has no children. (Vide “Morgan Family,” 1869.)

395.

HARRIET Morgan, daughter of Elisha and Olive *Coit* Morgan, born November, 1791, married *Ebenezer Allen* of Lisbon. Nothing farther is known.

397.

JULIA Morgan, daughter of Elisha and Olive *Coit* Morgan, born April, 1797, was twice married:—1. To *Barnabas Huntington*, Oct. 13, 1823; who died, leaving no issue, Oct. 29, 1825. 2. To *Benedict Babcock*. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

411.

SARAH Coit, daughter of William and Sarah *Prentice* Coit, born April 26, 1764, was twice married:—1. To ——— *Lilli-bridge*. 2. To *William Black* of North Carolina. She is not known to have had any children.

413.

ESTHER Coit, daughter of William and Sarah *Prentice* Coit, born Jan. 3, 1767, married *Capt. Samuel Clapp*, March, 1792. No record of children has been found.

417.

ELISABETH Coit, daughter of William and Sarah *Prentice* Coit, born ———, married *William Bocage*, and removed to North Carolina, and afterwards to Alabama, and nothing farther is known of her.

432.

BORADILL Coit, daughter of Nathanael and Boradill *Latimer* Coit, born Aug. 9, 1761, married *Stephen G. Thatcher*, Oct. 27, 1798.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|----------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1026. | William, | <i>Thatcher</i> , | born about 1800. |
| 1027. | Nancy, | “ | “ “ 1802. |

434.

CATHARINE Coit, daughter of Nathanael and Boradill *Latimer* Coit, born April 13, 1775, married *Richard Chapell*, Feb. 5, 1797.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|-----------|------------------|------------|
| 1028. | Fanny, | <i>Chapell</i> , | born 1798. |
| 1029. | Richard, | “ | “ 1800. |
| 1030. | Mary Ann, | “ | “ 1802. |

439.

MARGARET Coit, daughter of Solomon and Hannah *Jordan* Coit, born in 1799, married *Nicholas Scammon* of Saco, Maine, March 5, 1808, by whom she had seven children, whose names have been received without any dates of birth.

CHILDREN.

1031.	Solomon Coit,	<i>Scammon</i> ,	born — ;	a farmer in Saco.
1032.	Samuel F.,	“	“	“ machinist at Chicopee, Mass.
1033.	William,	“	“	“ a farmer in Saco.
1034.	Sarah,	“	“	“ died unmarried.
1035.	Mary M.,	“	“	“ in Saco, unmarried.
1036.	Nicholas,	“	“	“ a mechanic in Saco.
1037.	Harriet,	“	“	“ unmarried.

444.

NATHANAEL Coit, son of Russell and Lucretia *De Wolf* Coit, born Aug. 13, 1792, married, it is said, *Nancy Neil*. Nothing farther is known.

447.

LOVE Coit, daughter of Russell and Lucretia *De Wolf* Coit, born Nov. 19, 1798, married *Dr. West* of Tolland. No record of children has been found.

449.

NANCY Coit, daughter of Russell and Lucretia *De Wolf* Coit, born Feb. 21, 1804, married *John Miller*. But no record of children has been received.

450.

WM. AVERY Coit, son of Russell and Lucretia *De Wolf* Coit, born Oct. 30, 1806, married, and had a large family, but the name of his wife and the date of the marriage are unknown. The names of eleven children have been furnished, without any dates of birth.

CHILDREN.

1038.	William,	born	—.	
1039.	Emily,	"	"	
1040.	Alonzo,	"	"	
1041.	John Stearns,	"	"	
1042.	Henry De Laplaine,	"	"	
1043.	Jane Ann,	"	"	
1044.	Sarah,	"	"	
1045.	Frank Judson,	"	"	died young.
1046.	Julia,	"	"	
1047.	Clementina,			
1048.	Frank,			

EIGHTH GENERATION.

674.

JOHN Holt, son of John and Martha *Coit* Holt, born June 28, 1780, married *Lucretia Tinker*, who died June 25, 1845. He died June 2, 1837, aged 58.

CHILDREN.

1049.	Lucy Ann,	<i>Holt</i> ,	born in New London, 1808; m., January, 1832, <i>George Miner</i> .
1050.	John,	"	" 1810; resides at Williamsburgh, N. Y.
1051.	Mary,	"	" —; m. <i>Charles Chapman</i> .
1052.	Coit,	"	" 1813; died Nov. 14, 1836.
1053.	Charles E.,	"	" 1817; m. <i>Sarah Chapman</i> , Oct. 1, 1841, and removed to California.
1054.	Martha,	"	" —; died Feb. 7, 1850.
1055.	Child,	"	" " died young.

675.

ROBERT Holt, son of John and Martha Coit Holt, born in New London, Jan. 28, 1782, married twice:—1. *Nancy Hempstead*, daughter of Benjamin Hempstead, Oct. 8, 1803, of Groton, Ct. She died March 28, 1835. 2. *Widow Lucy Hempstead*. He died by his own hand in a state of mental derangement, March 2, 1838, aged 56. He had twelve children, all born in New London.

CHILDREN.

1056.	Martha Coit,	<i>Holt</i> ,	born July 10, 1804; died Sept. 25, 1834, aged 30, unmarried.
1057.	Richard Coit,	"	" Dec. 25, 1805; died Oct. 18, 1827, aged 22, unmarried.
1058.	Eliza Ann,	"	" Sept. 1, 1808; m. <i>William P. Colfax</i> , Oct. 26, 1834.
1059.	Everard,	"	" Sept. 9, 1810; m. <i>Frances C. Colfax</i> .
1060.	Abigail Mercer,	"	" March 3, 1814; m. <i>Henry G. Dennis</i> , Nov. 3, 1834.
1061.	Robert,	"	" July 21, 1816; m. <i>Nancy Renouf</i> , Nov. 20, 1838.
1062.	Henry William,	"	" June 10, 1819; m. <i>Lucy A. Bishop</i> , June 17, 1847.
1063.	George Potter,	"	" March 6, 1821; died June 28, 1823.
1064.	Ellen Clark,	"	" Sept. 16, 1823; m. <i>Chester K. Bishop</i> , Sept. 6, 1847.
1065.	George Augustus,	"	" April 11, 1826; died Oct. 5, 1833.
1066.	Sarah Stoddard,	"	" Aug. 11, 1828; m. <i>Charles M. Gorham</i> of Marysville, Cal., April 19, 1852.
1067.	Georgianna,	"	" July 16, 1831; m. <i>Simeon Smith</i> , Aug. 31, 1854.

680.

JOSHUA Potter, son of Joshua and Lydia *Coit* Potter, born Aug. 12, 1784, married *Sally Harris*, about 1810.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|----------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1068. | Henry, | <i>Potter</i> , | born Aug. 31, 1811. |
| 1069. | Harriet, | " | " Dec. 4, 1813. |

683.

SAMUEL Coit, son of Samuel and Sylvia *Lewis* Coit, born Aug. 12, 1783, married *Elisabeth Clark*, daughter of Isaac Clark of New London, Dec. 6, 1808. She was born Nov. 17, 1791, and died April 12, 1864, aged 72. He became a cabinet-maker, and followed his trade many years in the city of New York, where he died suddenly of inflammation of the bowels, March 25, 1841, aged 57. He was a member of the Baptist church.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|------------|---|
| 1070. | Nancy, | born Oct. 23, 1809 ; m. <i>Elias A. Day</i> , June 9, 1825. |
| 1071. | Maria, | " July 11, 1811 ; m. <i>Thomas Rogers</i> , Jan. 1, 1832. |
| 1072. | Elisabeth, | " Oct. 29, 1814 ; m. <i>Sydney W. Clark</i> , July 4, 1841. |
| 1073. | Samuel, | " March 29, 1816 ; unmarried. |

684.

JOSEPH Coit, son of Samuel and Sylvia *Lewis* Coit, born Dec. 10, 1785, established himself on Long Island, near New

York city, about 1812, and sailed from that port, in various capacities, as a seafaring man, until his death occurred suddenly, August 12, 1826, at the age of 41. He is buried in the second ground, New London. He married *Sally Mason*, daughter of Noah and Lucretia Mason, Dec. 6, 1807, who survived him, but died Sept. 4, 1845, while on a visit, aged 57. She was a member of the Baptist church.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------|------|---|
| 1074. | Sarah Mason, | born | Sept. 15, 1808; m. <i>Warren A. Griffin</i> of
Hicksville, L. I., Jan. 30, 1839. |
| 1075. | Lucretia, | “ | Oct. 14, 1811; died June 14, 1812. |
| 1076. | James Albert, | “ | Aug. 17, 1813; m. <i>Caroline Glover</i> , Dec. 31,
1834. |
| 1077. | Lewis, | “ | May 29, 1816; died Aug. 28, 1817. |
| 1078. | Mason, | “ | July 8, 1819; died Aug. 25, 1820. |

685.

NATHANAEL Coit, son of Samuel and Sylvia *Lewis* Coit, was born in New London, Dec. 28, 1786, and died at Bloomfield, New Jersey, July 8, 1866, in the 80th year of his age. “He left his native town at the age of 14 years and went to live with his uncle, David Coit, in the city of New York, with whom he served an apprenticeship at boat-making, which trade he abandoned, before he attained his majority, for the grocery business. In 1813, he was called out to serve in the New York State Militia, and stationed at Harlem Heights, for the defense of the city of New York. This military service, although short, was in after years a source of great satisfaction, and from it was drawn many a pleasing incident to enlighten and enliven social conversation. He was twice married:—

1. To *Esther Olmsted* of Wilton, Conn., March 9, 1807, by whom he had three daughters, the two eldest of which are still

living, one in Newark, New Jersey, and the other at New London, Conn. Mrs. Esther Coit died in the city of New York, Jan. 14, 1820. 2. To *Miriam Place*, youngest daughter of James and Sarah Place of Hempstead, L. I., in the city of New York, Dec. 18, 1820. By this second marriage Mr. Coit became the father of six children,—four sons and two daughters,—five of whom lived to grow up. In 1827, he purchased a farm at Bloomfield, N. J., a beautiful town sixteen miles west from New York, where he removed with his family in April of that year, and resided for a period of forty years, and finally died. After removing to Bloomfield, for some twenty years or more he retained his business relations in New York. But in the later years of his life, he devoted himself principally to his farm. Although his business, as a 'farmer,' was never remunerative, yet it afforded him great pleasure, and gave him what was better than profit—vigorous health and a robust frame.

“As a man of business, Mr. Coit was active, prompt, and energetic. He was honest to a fault, and gave to all their dues. It was said by all who knew him that ‘his word was as good as a bond.’” In social life he was entertaining and instructive. His remarkable memory and well-stored mind, together with good conversational powers, afforded many a treat to his family and friends. He possessed the spirit of a patriot and the gifts of an orator. He was a diligent student of the times, and watched, with much interest, the progress of political events. His earnest support was given to all measures which tended to the elevation of the American people. Next to his God and family, he loved his country, and, during the late struggle with the rebellion, he regretted that *age* prevented him from again rendering to his country active service as a soldier. But, on all public occasions, where opportunity

offered, his voice rang out earnest and clear for the triumphs of liberty and the rights of all. Nathanael Coit was an earnest, untiring, and exemplary Christian. He experienced religion in August, 1806, and became a member of the Methodist Episcopal church in New York, at Second street, of which denomination he remained and died a member, holding official relationships for nearly sixty years. In his early Christian life and labors, he was intimately associated with Messrs. Oakley, Daniel Ayers, Andrew, Ezekiel, and Samuel Halsted, of New York. For nearly 40 years he had the charge of a class of colored people whose place of meeting was in Ann street, at the house of one Sarah Williams. Until the close of his life, he maintained a warm interest in every movement which sought the elevation of that oppressed people. He also bestowed much labor for the religious welfare of seamen. He was an intimate friend of 'Father Taylor,' late of Boston, but formerly of New York; also of Rev. Henry Chase, and was, on the Sabbath, a frequent worker in the seamen's Bethel in Cherry street. Scarcely did he ever make a prayer without invoking the blessing of God upon those 'who go down to the sea in ships.' In his more advanced years, he would walk five and six miles to spend a Sabbath in Christian labor with a neighboring church. Long will the exhortations of this earnest Christian man be remembered both in New York and New Jersey. The sickness which hastened his death was 'Bright's disease of the kidneys.' He suffered much, but with great patience, retaining to a considerable extent his faculties and consciousness until the last. Thus has passed away 'a landmark of the family,' a stern but faithful father, a faithful husband, a patriot of the Puritanical type, a Christian of the Wesleyan school. His widow, now in her 77th year, still lives near the old homestead in Bloomfield, and is still active, keep-

ing her own house. She is the only surviving member of her father's family. Mr. Coit's oldest son is a member of the Newark Methodist Conference. His second son has retired from the sea and resides on his farm, on Long Island. His third son, for fourteen years a minister of the Gospel, died in Iowa. His youngest son, George, is a physician at St. Johns, Missouri Valley, Iowa. His daughter, Mrs. Winne, resides in Bloomfield, New Jersey." (Communicated by a friend of the family.)

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|-------|------------|---|
| 1079. | Mary Ann, | born Aug. 22, 1808; m.—1. <i>Andrew Champenoir</i> in 1824, in New York City. 2. <i>John Coughlin</i> of Newark, N. J., in 1833. 3. <i>Georg. Carter</i> , Jan. 15, 1852. |
| 1080. | Elisabeth, | " Oct. 12, 1814; m.—1. <i>Aquila Murray</i> of Newark, N. J., Aug. 3, 1833. 2. <i>Albert R. Harris</i> , Nov. 4, 1868. |
| 1081. | Jane E., | " Nov. 25, 1818; m. <i>Albert R. Harris</i> of New London, Jan. 15, 1838. |

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|-------|--------------------|---|
| 1082. | Charles S., | born April 14, 1822; m. <i>Melinda Harrison</i> , December, 1852. |
| 1083. | Sarah, | " June, 1823; m. <i>John Winne</i> of Belleville, N. J., June 16, 1848. |
| 1084. | Ebenezer R., | " March 4, 1826; m. <i>Raynette E. Thompson</i> , Feb. 17, 1853. |
| 1085. | John Summerfield, | " Sept. 18, 1828; m. <i>Ellen Harriman</i> of Newark, June 7, 1853. |
| 1086. | Lavinia, | " —; died at 1 year and 8 months. |
| 1087. | George Washington, | " Dec. 9, 1836. |

686.

CAPT. ELIAS L. Coit, son of Samuel and Sylvia *Lewis* Coit, born May 25, 1789, married *Phebe Brown* of Waterford, Nov. 12, 1812. He was early bred to a sailor's life, participated in

the war of 1812, and was several times taken prisoner by the British and released because a Free-Mason. He led a party by which a vessel belonging to his uncle was boldly rescued (cut out) from under the guns of the fleet blockading New London: was engaged for some time in the West India trade, and named one of his sons for a Dutch merchant in one of the Islands: early in the whaling business, before the mast, in the *Leonidas*, Capt. Barnes, in 1807-8; commanding in 1820 the brig *Pizarro*, and afterwards the *Jones*, the *Ann Maria*, the *Neptune*, the *Jason*, the *Flora*; ships whose names were familiar to the New Londoners during the period when the whaling business flourished at that port. He was mate of the packet *George Washington* in 1817, when John Quincy Adams came passenger from England, and so formed an acquaintance with him; was a man of rough manners, but of great energy; weighed, it is said, at one time, four hundred pounds, but lost his enormous bulk a while before he died. In 1836 he removed from New London and settled on a farm in Greenfield, Huron County, Ohio, where he died, Aug. 19, 1846, aged 57. Mrs. Phebe Coit died Dec. 23, 1864, aged 73.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|---------------------|--|
| 1088. | Elias William, | born Sept. 1, 1813; m. <i>Hannah L. Carpenter</i> . |
| 1089. | Marion, | “ July 23, 1814; died Sept. 25, 1814. |
| 1090. | James L., | “ July 29, 1815; m.—1. <i>Elisabeth Rogers</i> .
2. <i>Mrs. — Place</i> . |
| 1091. | William Hochtraper, | “ Jan. 26, 1819. He received his name in compliment to a Dutch merchant in the West Indies, with whom his father had become acquainted. He lived in childhood with a maiden aunt, in Waterford, and at 12 years of age returned home, and, while still young, entered a printing office, but as this did not agree with his health, tried whaling, in the <i>Wabash</i> from Sag Harbor and the <i>Palladium</i> from New London; then visited his friends |

- in Greenfield, Ohio, and entered service on the lakes. He died on board a schooner commanded by Capt. Thaddeus Brooks, formerly of New London, at Put-In Bay, on Lake Erie, Sept. 10, 1837, with bilious fever, at the age of 18.
1092. Andrew J., born March 18, 1821; m. *E. A. Wright*, May 27, 1843.
1093. Richard, " Jan. 11, 1823; died Aug. 20, 1823.
1094. Augustus L., " Jan. 24, 1824; m. ———.

688.

CAPT. CHRISTOPHER Coit, son of Samuel and Sylvia *Lewis* Coit, born in New London, Nov. 6, 1793, married *Emeline Shaw* of Brooklyn, L. I., about 1825, and had four children. He became a sailor, and, in the year 1837, being Captain of a vessel, was wrecked at sea and died on the wreck,—one of the crew escaping alone to tell the tale. A monument in the middle burial-ground of New London gives the date of his death, Oct. 29, 1837. He was a man of remarkable memory, fond of reading and reflection, of quiet habits, attached to children, and religiously inclined.

CHILDREN.

1095. George Shaw, born ———; died in infancy.
1096. Fletcher, " 1831. He was educated at the Academy in New Fairfield, Conn., went into a counting house at 15 years of age, but was compelled by loss of health to resort to a seafaring life, which he never liked, being of a mild disposition, quiet manners, and fond of study. He was killed by a fall from the mast, June 18, 1858, aged 26 years and 7 months. "A child of many prayers, and having hope in his death."
1097. Christopher, " ———; died in infancy.
1098. Samuel Lewis, " " died about 4 years of age.

700.

LUCRETIA Coit, daughter of John and Lucy *Smith* Coit, born June 6, 1792, married *Chester Kimball*, Nov. 5, 1809, and had one child.

CHILD.

1099. Frances Ann, *Kimball*, born 1811; m. — *Leveridge*, and died in 1843.

702.

RICHARD Coit, son of John and Lucy *Smith* Coit, born Nov. 6, 1796, in New London, became a sailor, and followed his father's business as master of a packet plying between New London and New York, and was accidentally killed while getting up his anchor in a gale of wind in New Haven bay, Nov. 25, 1821, aged 25. He married *Mehetabel Cushing* of Boston, Mass., January, 1815, who survived him until Aug. 5, 1846. Mr. Coit and his wife were both members of the Congregational church.

CHILDREN.

1100. Lucy Ann, born September, 1816; died February, 1837.
 1101. John Thomas, " January, 1818; died 1834.
 1102. Sarah Abrams, " November, 1819; m. *Frederick W. Treadway* of Norwich, November, 1839.

703.

CAPT. WILLIAM W. Coit, son of John and Lucy *Smith* Coit, born Feb. 14, 1798, very early in life began to accompany his

father in his fishing vessel: was clerk in a New York store for two years. He was twice married:—1. To *Olivia B. Gardiner*, daughter of Robert and Jane Gardiner of Newburgh, New York, April 14, 1818, he being but 20 years of age. She died Oct. 24, 1832. 2. To *Ann Maria Bolles* of Norwich, daughter of Ralph and Happy Bolles, July 28, 1833.

He established himself in Norwich as captain of a packet, running regularly to New York. In July, 1833, he took command of the steamer *Gen. Jackson*, and continued to command successive steamers, between New York and Norwich, until 1842. Since that time, he has been much engaged in the building and management of steamers, having constructed the *Maria*, *Norwich*, *Hunter*, *Express*, *Worcester*, *North America*, *San Juan*, *Escort*, *Raphael*, *Ann Maria*, and *William W. Coit*. The last-named was General Gilmore's staff-boat, and the first that entered Charleston as the rebels retreated, and her ensign the first union flag hoisted over Fort Sumter. He has also been actively engaged in other business enterprises in Norwich and has contributed largely to the prosperity of that city. While engaged as ship-master on the sound, a remarkable success attended him, so that no passenger ever lost his life and no marine insurance company ever paid a loss on vessel or cargo under his command.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|-------|-----------------|---|
| 1103. | William E., | born Sept. 27, 1819; m. <i>Jane M. Sizer</i> of New London, June 13, 1842. |
| 1104. | Richard H., | " Sept. 15, 1821; m. <i>Caroline L. Mason</i> of New London, March 17, 1846. |
| 1105. | Maria Vail, | " Nov. 20, 1823; died Feb. 17, 1848. |
| 1106. | Robert G., | " March 21, 1826; m. <i>Harriet Clearman Crann</i> of Newark, N. J., Oct. 26, 1859. |
| 1107. | Cecilia G., | " Nov. 8, 1829; died June 24, 1832. |
| 1108. | Cecilia G., 2d, | " Sept. 1, 1832; died Sept. 10, 1833. |

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1109. John L., born Dec. 5, 1834; died Oct. 20, 1838.
1110. James Bolles, " Sept. 29, 1836; was educated at Canandaigua, New York, and Andover, Mass., read law at Cleveland, Ohio, and settled in law practice in Nebraska in 1859; was the first volunteer from Norwich, and raised the first company for the war; served in the 22d Conn. Regiment as a private soldier, was promoted to be Sergeant Major, for bravery at Bull Run,—recruited Company K., 14th Regiment, in which he was First Lieutenant, and then Captain, and finally Major of the Regiment, in which capacity he commanded the Regiment much of the last year. After more than two years of service, having received dangerous wounds at Antietam, and one at Gettysburg, and having participated in other battles, his resignation was accepted in October, 1864. He now (1867) resides in New York City.
1111. John W. L., " May 10, 1840; m. *Adelaide Grace Jeffrey* of New London, Oct. 20, 1866.

705.

LUCY SMITH Coit, daughter of John and Lucy *Smith* Coit, born July 31, 1801, married *Euclid Elliot*, April 21, 1822.

CHILDREN.

1112. William Starr, *Elliot*, born —.
1113. John E., " " " died young.
1114. John E., 2d, " " " Congregational clergyman; was for a time Pastor of the church in Higganum.
1115. Lucy Coit, " " " died young.
1116. Lucy Coit, 2d, " " " "
1117. Richard Coit, " " " at 243 Broadway, N. Y., in 1867.

706.

HENRY Coit, son of John and Lucy *Smith* Coit, born May 11, 1804, married *Miss* — *Hempstead*.

CHILDREN.

1118.	Martha,	born	—.
1119.	Henry,	“	“
1120.	Charlotte,	“	“
1121.	Nancy,	“	“
1122.	Harriet,	“	“

709.

DAVID Coit, son of John and Anna E. *Collins* Coit, born Aug. 9, 1810, at New London, settled in his native place, and resided at 44 Truman street, near where he was born, following the family trade of a ship-caulker. He married *Mary Ann Rogers*, daughter of William Rogers. The date of the marriage and of the births of the children have not been found.

CHILDREN.

1123.	Mary,	born	—.
1124.	Charlotte,	“	“
1125.	Marion,	“	“
1126.	Josephine,	“	“

712.

GABRIEL *Gracie* Coit, son of Grace Coit and Walter *Gracie*, born 1790, was a Coit on his mother's side, was adopted by

his uncle, Samuel Coit, and assumed the family name. He accompanied his uncle Richard Coit to Philadelphia, where he married *Mary Calladay* in the year 1808. He subsequently settled in Philadelphia, and died in the year 1850, aged 60.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|-------------|--|
| 1127. | Gabriel W., | born Oct. 2, 1810, at Philadelphia, now living in Hartford; m. <i>Eliza Ann Pegg</i> , March 21, 1832. * |
| 1128. | Charles C., | " 1813; m. <i>Elisabeth Ryan</i> in 1836; died in 1847. |
| 1129. | Richard M., | " 1816; living in New London; m. <i>Elisabeth Jane Landon</i> in 1835. |
| 1130. | John B., | " 1820; m. <i>Maria Hoborn</i> , and died in New London, 1868. |
| 1131. | Mason, | " 1824; m. <i>Sophia Cook</i> of Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1848, and died there in 1865. |

717.

GARDNER LAWTON Coit, son of Richard M. and Mary H. *Lawton* Coit, born May 27, 1813, was twice married:—1. To *Josephine E. Evans* of Hinsdale, New Hampshire, who died Jan. 1, 1848. 2. To *Lucy A. Coit*, daughter of George Martin Coit, Aug. 26, 1850. He died in Fall River, Mass., June 21, 1856.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|-----------------|--|
| 1132. | George Mumford, | born July 3, 1838, at New Bedford, Mass. |
| 1133. | Mary Josephine, | " Feb. 23, 1842, at Fall River, Mass. |
| 1134. | Horace Evans, | " Feb. 16, 1844, " died at Fall River, Jan. 14, 1845. |
| 1135. | Horace Evans, | " Feb. 10, 1846, at Fall River, Mass., died Aug. 10, 1846. |
| 1136. | Helen Maria, | " Dec. 25, 1847, " |

718.

HANNAH LAWTON Coit, daughter of Richard M. and Mary

H. *Lawton* Coit, born May 3, 1817, married *Capt. George T. Easterbrook*, in Bristol, R. I. They reside in the State of Oregon.

CHILD.

1137. George William, *Easterbrook*, born about 1841.

719.

MARY MUMFORD Coit, daughter of Joseph M. and Eunice *Gladding* Coit, born Aug. 17, 1809, married *William Pearse* in Bristol, R. I., June 23, 1831. Mr. William Pearse died in Bristol, R. I. Mrs. Mary M. Pearse died in Washington, D. C., Aug. 31, 1869.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------|-----------------|---|
| 1138. | Mary R., | <i>Pearse</i> , | born July 23, 1832, at Bristol, R. I.; died Dec. 7, 1852, in Swansea, Mass. |
| 1139. | Elizabeth E., | " | " May 13, 1834, at Bristol Ferry; died Jan. 21, 1858, at Central Falls, R. I. |
| 1140. | Emilia L., | " | " June 30, 1839, at Swansea, Mass.; died Jan. 10, 1845. |
| 1141. | William, | " | " Sept. 9, 1844; died at Swansea, April 15, 1846. |

720.

CHARLOTTE ALLEN Coit, daughter of Joseph M. and Eunice *Gladding* Coit, born July 18, 1811, married *John Russell* of Erie, Penn., Oct. 20, 1834, in Bristol, R. I. He died at Erie, Feb. 21, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1142. Louis Coit, *Russell*, born Aug. 8, 1835, at Erie, Penn.; died Jan. 5, 1845.
1143. Anna Eunice, " " Feb. 26, 1837, " died July 23, 1846.
1144. Benjamin, " " Dec. 27, 1839, " died Dec. 3, 1851.
1145. Charlotte E., " " Feb. 3, 1844, " died Nov. 29, 1851.
1146. John Louis, " " Feb. 6, 1846, " and is still living there with his mother.

721.

EUNICE GLADDING Coit, daughter of Joseph Martin and Eunice *Gladding* Coit, born March 31, 1813, married *Nathaniel Manchester*, Dec. 14, 1835, in Bristol, R. I. Mrs. Eunice G. Manchester died July 18, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1147. Anna B., *Manchester*, born Nov. 29, 1837.
1148. Eunice B., " " Feb. 29, 1840.

722.

HANNAH MARTIN Coit, daughter of Joseph Martin and Eunice *Gladding* Coit, born Jan. 4, 1815, married *William H. Newman*, Dec. 29, 1837, in Bristol, R. I. They reside in Batavia, New York.

CHILDREN.

1149. Mary J. N., *Newman*, born July 8, 1840, in Buffalo, N. Y.; died —.
1150. Edith, " " July 17, 1845, in Bristol, R. I.

723.

LUCRETIA SMITH Coit, daughter of Joseph Martin and Eunice *Gladding* Coit, born Jan. 19, 1817, married *Peter J. Bradford*, June 16, 1839, in Bristol, R. I., where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

1151. William J., *Bradford*, born Dec. 19, 1840; married and resides in Providence, R. I.
 1152. Mary E., " " June 11, 1843; m. *William Wheaton* of Providence, R. I., Dec. 1, 1863.

726.

WILLIAM MUMFORD Coit, son of Joseph Martin and Eunice *Gladding* Coit, born May 5, 1822, married *Sarah T. Gorham* in Bristol, R. I., May 31, 1857, where he now resides.

CHILDREN.

1153. Mary Eunice, born July 19, 1858; died July 26, 1862.
 1154. Fanny Thomas, " Dec. 7, 1862; died Feb. 20, 1867.
 1155. Mary Mumford, " June 30, —; died Dec. 28, 1868.

727.

JOHN M. Coit, son of Joseph Martin and Eunice *Gladding* Coit, born Feb. 14, 1824, married *Mary Jane Porter* of Cincinnati, Ohio, July 13, 1850. He died in New Orleans, La., June 8, 1854. His widow, *Mary Jane Coit*, resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILD.

- 1156 Joseph Lodivick, born April 15, 1852, at New Orleans; died Nov. 14, 1852, at Bristol, R. I.

732.

GEORGE MARTIN Coit, son of David Ambrose and Mary *Williams* Coit, born Jan. 23, 1815, married *Waity Sanford* in Bristol, R. I.

733.

MARTHA PECKHAM Coit, daughter of David A. and Mary *Williams* Coit, born Dec. 6, 1816, married *Alfred Lewis* of Bristol, R. I., Nov. 10, 1835.

CHILDREN.

1157. Anna Jenks, *Lewis*, born Aug. 15, 1836; died Aug. 20, 1862.
 1158. William Alfred, " " Nov. 10, 1837; died Sept. 27, 1838.

735.

DAVID AMBROSE Coit, son of David A. and Mary *Williams* Coit, born June 7, 1822, married *Harriet Coggeshall* of Bristol, R. I., Aug. 7, 1845. Resides in Bristol, R. I.

CHILD.

1159. Emily E., born June 10, 1854.

736.

MARY E. Coit, daughter of David A. and Mary *Williams* Coit, born Jan. 3, 1824, married *Alfred Pearse* of Bristol, R. I., Jan. 8, 1844.

CHILD.

1160. William T., born April 21, 1846.

740.

LUCY A. Coit, daughter of George Martin and Mary *Short* Coit, born Feb. 12, 1817, married her cousin, *Gardiner L. Coit*, as his second wife. *Vide* head No. 717.

741.

JOSEPH MARTIN Coit, son of George Martin and Mary *Short* Coit, born Feb. 9, 1818, married:—1. *Jane Blivins* of Providence, R. I., who died leaving no children. 2. *Elisabeth Dunnell* of Newport, R. I., Dec. 25, 1866.

742.

ELIZABETH GARDINER Coit, daughter of George Martin and Mary *Short* Coit, born May 21, 1819, married *James M. Grant*

of Barrington, R. I., and died April 26, 1850, leaving no children.

744.

BENJAMIN WYATT Coit, son of George Martin and Mary *Short* Coit, born Dec. 30, 1823, married *Caroline White*, daughter of Nicholas White of Newport, R. I., June 1, 1851. Has no children.

Mr. Coit served in the corps of sappers and miners in the regular service through the Mexican War. Resides in Newport, R. I., where he has for several years been street commissioner. He is by occupation a civil engineer.

745.

REV. GEORGE HENRY Coit, son of George Martin and Mary *Short* Coit, born May 5, 1825, graduated at Amherst College; taught the High School in Amherst for a year after graduation; taught school also in Washington, Georgia, for two or three years; graduated at the Presbyterian Theological Seminary, at Columbia, South Carolina, and during the period of the late war was settled over a Presbyterian church in Americus, Georgia. After the war he removed to Wilmington, Illinois, where he now resides, as Pastor of the Presbyterian church of that place. He married *Eliza A. Steele* of Columbia, South Carolina, daughter of Richard Steele, formerly of New York City.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|----------------|---|--------|
| 1161. | Lizzie Steele, | born July 16, 1859, at Americus, Georgia. | |
| 1162. | Edward Axson, | “ Aug. 1, 1862, | “ died |
| | | May 11, 1865. | |
| 1163. | Mary Clifford, | “ June 24, 1864, | “ |
| 1164. | Henry Mumford, | “ June 21, 1867; at Wilmington, Ill. | |

750.

JOSEPH CAREW Huntington, son of Joseph and Eunice *Carew* Huntington, and grandson of Andrew and Lucy *Coit* Huntington, born Jan. 23, 1792, married *Julia Stewart Dodge* of New York City, Oct. 1, 1816, who was born March 28, 1799. She was daughter of David and Sarah *Cleveland Dodge*, and died in New York, Dec. 23, 1859, aged 60. He was several years in business in his native town, and removed to New York city in 1834. He was a man very active in religion, and was ordained deacon of the Tenth Presbyterian church, New York. He died in that city, April 30, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1165. David L. Dodge, *Huntington*, born April 30, 1818, in Norwich, m. *Martha Van Dresher*, Feb. 3, 1847. He was a merchant for years in New York City. He was afterwards living in Scranton, Penn.
1166. George Frederick, " " Jan. 5, 1820, in Norwich; graduated in medicine at the Albany Medical College, and is practicing his profession in Portage City, Wisconsin. He married *Flora Cleland*, daughter of James Cleland of New York City. He was in 1862 surgeon in the Union army.
1167. Lucia Coit, " " April 11, 1822, in Norwich; m.—1. *George Hale White*, M. D., of Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1840, who died April 11, 1857. 2. *Stephen L. Magoon*, Oct. 23, 1861. Live in Hudson, N. Y.

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|---------------------|---|
| 1168. | Mary Strong, | <i>Huntington</i> , | born Feb. 14, 1824, in Norwich, and died April 12, 1826. |
| 1169. | William Stuart, | “ | “ April 2, 1827, in Norwich, and died March 24, 1831. |
| 1170. | Julia Porter, | “ | “ Feb. 16, 1829; m. <i>William H. Grenelle</i> of New York City, July 1, 1848, where she still resides. |
| 1171. | Lydia Coit, | “ | “ Jan. 25, 1831, in Norwich, and died Sept. 20, 1832. |
| 1172. | Joseph Ellsworth, | “ | “ May 28, 1833, in Norwich; died Sept. 7, 1834. |
| 1173. | Charles Stuart, | “ | “ March 20, 1835, in New York, and died Aug. 31, 1835. |
| 1174. | Charles Stuart, 2d, | “ | “ June 17, 1838, in Waterford, New York, and resides in New York City. He was in the United States service, during the war for the Union. |
| 1175. | Sarah Cleveland, | “ | “ Feb. 15, 1840, in Hudson, N. Y.; married <i>William Lewis Seymour</i> , son of William North Seymour of New York City. |

751.

LUCY COIT Huntington, daughter of Joseph and Eunice *Carew* Huntington, and grand-daughter of Andrew and Lucy *Coit* Huntington, born Nov. 22, 1794, married, May 25, 1817, *Stephen B. Cleveland*, a merchant of Bloomfield, N. J., where she died, leaving one son, Feb. 22, 1818.

CHILD.

1176. Joseph Huntington, *Cleveland*, born Feb. 22, 1818.

752.

EUNICE EDGERTON Huntington, daughter of Joseph and Eunice *Carew* Huntington, and grand-daughter of Andrew

and Lucy *Coit* Huntington, born Sept. 13, 1797, married *Henry Strong, LL. D.*, of Norwich, July 7, 1825, for many years one of the first lawyers in the State. Judge Strong died Nov. 12, 1852

CHILDREN.

1177. Mary Eunice, *Strong*, born Oct. 27, 1827.
 1178. Henry Ellsworth, " " March 15, 1829, and died March 31, 1829.

4

754.

OLIVER ELLSWORTH Huntington, son of Joseph and Eunice *Carew* Huntington, and grandson of Andrew and Lucy *Coit* Huntington, born Sept. 3, 1802, married *Mary Ann Strong*, daughter of Joseph Strong of Norwich, June 10, 1830, who died Nov. 23, 1840. He graduated at Yale College in 1825, but engaged in commercial pursuits. He went to Cleveland in 1837, where he has continued to reside.

CHILDREN.

1179. Henry Strong, *Huntington*, born July 15, 1836, in New York City.
 He graduated at Yale, in 1857, and was engaged in teaching for some months at Norwalk, Conn. He pursued his theological studies in Andover, Mass., and was licensed to preach by the Essex South Association, Jan. 14, 1862.
 1180. Harriet Lucretia, " " March 2, 1832, in Norwich; died in New York, June 2, 1833.
 1181. Lydia Coit, " " Nov. 26, 1834, and died in Norwich, Sept. 7, 1835.
 1182. Charles Ellsworth, " " April 18, 1837; and died in Ohio City, May 9, 1841.

755.

ANDREW BACKUS Huntington, son of Joseph and Eunice *Carew* Huntington, and grandson of Andrew and Lucy *Coit* Huntington, born Dec. 16, 1805, married *Eliza Jane Norris*, in Baltimore, Dec. 17, 1829. He was a merchant, and died there, Jan. 10, 1851. His wife died in Norwich, Sept. 20, 1861, aged 57.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|--|---|
| 1183. | Joseph William Norris, <i>Huntington</i> , | born Nov. 26, 1830; died April 24, 1831. |
| 1184. | Joseph William Norris, 2d, “ | “ Jan. 27, 1832; married the youngest daughter of William and Sybilla Pippitt, July 8, 1855, who was born Oct. 10, 1825. In 1858 he was preparing himself for the ministry of the Episcopal church, to go to some missionary field. |
| 1185. | Eunice Sarah Norris, “ | “ Nov. 20, 1833; m. <i>Samuel Barrington</i> of Philadelphia, June 28, 1857. |
| 1186. | Andrew Backus, “ | “ Jan. 1, 1835, in Norwich; m. <i>Sarah Annie McGinley</i> , daughter of John McGinley. She was born Oct. 5, 1832, in Philadelphia. |
| 1187. | Charles Snowdon, “ | “ March 1, 1837. |
| 1188. | Jane Eliza, “ | “ June 17, 1839. |
| 1189. | John Buckler, “ | “ Jan. 21, 1841; died Aug. 3, 1841. |
| 1190. | Rosalie Letitia Norris, “ | “ March 17, 1842; died July 12, 1842. |
| 1191. | Edward Shaeffer Norris, “ | “ July 7, 1843; died March 9, 1844. |
| 1192. | George Frederick, “ | “ April 28, 1845; was in the Union army. |
| 1193. | Richard Thomas, “ | “ May 24, 1847. |

756.

HANNAH PHELPS Huntington, daughter of Joseph and Eunice *Carew* Huntington, and grand-daughter of Andrew and Lucy *Coit* Huntington, born April 29, 1808. was married to *John T. Adams*, son of Richard Adams of Norwich City, Dec. 20, 1826. She died in Michigan, leaving a son and daughter.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------|----------------|--|
| 1194. | John Richard, | <i>Adams</i> , | born Nov. 24, 1828. |
| 1195. | Hannah Lydia, | “ | “ June 9, 1838; m. <i>James E. Learned</i> , and lived, after marriage, in Oswego. |

757.

SALLY ANN Huntington, daughter of Joseph and Eunice *Carew* Huntington, and grand-daughter of Andrew and Lucy *Coit* Huntington, born May 18, 1811. married *Jabez W. Huntington*, the son of Gen. Zachariah Huntington, May 22, 1833. Mr. Huntington graduated at Yale in 1806, and read law at the celebrated Litchfield Law School, under those famous teachers, Judges Reeves and Gould, with the latter of whom he was subsequently associated in the instruction of the school. He commenced the practice of his profession in Litchfield, where he continued about 30 years. He represented Litchfield in the State legislature in 1829, and during his residence in Litchfield he won for himself the confidence and esteem of the community, and the reputation of a sound and able lawyer. He was elected a representative to Congress in 1829, and con-

tinued in that branch of Congress until 1834. He returned to his native town of Norwich in 1829, which he made his home during the interim of his public duties at Washington. He was appointed Judge of the Superior Court in 1834, and also of the Supreme Court of Errors. On the death of the Hon. Thaddeus Betts, a Senator in the United States Congress from Connecticut, in 1840, Judge Huntington was appointed for the remainder of the unexpired term; and at the close, in 1845, was reappointed for another term, from which high trust he was removed, in the midst of his great labors, by his sudden death, which occurred in Norwich, Nov. 1, 1847. (*Vide* "Huntington Memoir.") The following tribute appeared in the American Obituary of 1847:—"A statesman of more unbending integrity or more unwavering fidelity to the interests of the Union, never occupied a seat in the Senate of the United States; and the records of that body during the last eight years bear ample testimony to the untiring industry, energy, and distinguished ability with which he discharged the responsible duties assigned him by his native State."

Mr. Huntington left no children.

760.

FRANCIS Huntington, son of Samuel and Hannah Huntington, and grandson of Andrew and Lucy *Coit* Huntington, born Jan. 19, 1793, married *Sally White*, May 4, 1821, and lived in Painesville, Ohio, where he died March 3, 1822. He was a farmer, and left no issue.

761.

MARTHA DEVOTION Huntington, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Huntington, and grand-daughter of Andrew and Lucy

Coit Huntington, born March 31, 1795, married *John H. Mattheus, M. D.*, of Painesville, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1813.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|---------|------------------|---|
| 1196. | Samuel, | <i>Mattheus,</i> | born Nov. 1, 1816, graduated at Western Reserve College and entered the medical profession. |
| 1197. | Alfred, | " | " Nov. 7, 1820, and is a farmer. |
| 1198. | Rodney, | " | " Feb. 15, 1822, and is a practicing physician. |

762.

JULIAN CLAUDE Huntington, son of Samuel and Hannah Huntington, and grandson of Andrew and Lucy *Coit* Huntington, born March 30, 1796, married *Adeline Parkman*, Oct. 12, 1823. He is a farmer and substantial citizen of Painesville. His wife died July 18, 1834. He resides on the homestead of his father.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|------------|--------------------|--|
| 1199. | Samuel P., | <i>Huntington,</i> | born Sept. 4, 1824, at Painesville, Ohio. He married—1. <i>Mary Ann Cole</i> , Sept. 4, 1847, who died May 4, 1859. 2. <i>Lucy Ann Moses</i> , Feb. 28, 1861. He is a dentist, and resides at Painesville. |
| 1200. | Robert, | " | " July 7, 1826; died July 15, 1827. |
| 1201. | Lucy, | " | " Oct. 7, 1827; m. <i>Henry C. Tombas</i> , and lived in Ashtabula, Ohio. |
| 1202. | Edwin, | " | " Nov. 6, 1830; m. <i>Romaine Carpenter</i> , Sept. 4, 1856, and lived in Webster City, Iowa, where he was in the legal profession. He is now living in Painesville. |
| 1203. | Henry, | " | " Oct. 30, 1833, and lives in Painesville, Ohio, where he is a farmer. |

763.

COLBERT Huntington, son of Samuel and Hannah Huntington, and grandson of Andrew and Lucy *Coit* Huntington, born Oct. 17, 1797, married *Ellen Paine*, of Painesville, who was born May 9, 1809. He is engaged in farming and surveying. It is not known that he has any children.

765.

ROBERT GILES Huntington, M. D., son of Samuel and Hannah Huntington, and grandson of Andrew and Lucy *Coit* Huntington, born June 15, 1800, married *Mary L. Fitch*, Dec. 1, 1829. He was a physician, having graduated in medicine at New Haven, Conn., and settled in Ellsworth, Ohio, where he died Jan. 13, 1839, of consumption. His obituary gives the following account of his last days. After mentioning the severe affliction which had visited his family, and their effect upon him, it says of him:—"He forthwith commenced the duties of a Christian; and during his lingering disease, he was patient and happy, feeling no especial uneasiness, but regret, deep and often expressed, that his life had not been all spent in the service of God." (See "Huntington Family" memoir. He had five children, three of whom died without name in infancy.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|-----------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1204. | Ellen L., | <i>Huntington</i> , | born June 6, 1837. |
| 1205. | Mary D., | " | " April 22, 1839. |

772.

FANNIE M. Coit, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth *Mygatt* Coit, born April 2, 1844, married *Chester Allen* of Ellsworth, Ohio, April 2, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|--------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1206. | Joseph Coit, | <i>Allen,</i> | born Feb. 17, 1869. |
| 1206½. | Bertha Mygatt, | " | " July 25, 1872. |

779.

FRANCES MARY Coit, daughter of Stephen and Betsey L. *Throop* Coit, born April 20, 1824, was married to *Isaac Johnson*, by whom she had two children. The date of marriage and the dates of the children's births have not been received.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|----------|-----------------|---------|
| 1207. | Frances, | <i>Johnson,</i> | born —. |
| 1208. | Frank, | " | " " |

780.

ELISABETH BILL Coit, daughter of Daniel W. and Harriet Frances Coit, born Dec. 25, 1836, married *Rev. H. C. Hayden*, May 1, 1861, and died May 31, 1862, soon after giving birth to a daughter.

CHILD.

- | | | | |
|-------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1209. | Elisabeth Coit, | <i>Hayden,</i> | born May 31, 1862. |
|-------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|

786.

HENRY C. Kingsley, son of Prof. James L. and Lydia *Coit* Kingsley, born at New Haven, Dec. 11, 1815, married:—1. *Cornelia H. Day*, Sept. 6, 1841. 2. *Jane A. Thomas*, Aug. 26, 1846. Has no children living.

787.

WM. LATHROP Kingsley, son of Prof. James L. and Lydia *Coit* Kingsley, born April 1, 1824, married *Hannah Louise Upham* of Charlestown, Mass., daughter of Col. Timothy and *Eliza Adams* Upham, Oct. 5, 1857. Mr. Kingsley is editor of the *New Englander*, and resides in New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1210.	George Upham,	<i>Kingsley</i> ,	born March 8, 1859.
1211.	Elizabeth Upham,	“	“ Oct. 31, 1860.
1212.	Mary Upham,	“	“ July 23, 1864.

788.

ELISABETH COIT Kingsley, daughter of Prof. James L. and Lydia *Coit* Kingsley, born 1830, married *Henry T. Blake*, May 31, 1860. Mr. Blake is a lawyer, practicing in Bridgeport, Conn., and resides in New Haven.

CHILDREN.

1212 $\frac{1}{4}$.	Jane Kingsley,	<i>Blake</i> ,	born Oct. 15, 1861; died Aug. 1, 1862.
1212 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Edward,	“	“ Nov. 3, 1862.
1212 $\frac{3}{4}$.	Henry Wm.,	“	“ Dec. 7, 1865.
1212 $\frac{7}{8}$.	James Kingsley,	“	“ Sept. 17, 1870.

790.

WILLIAM H. Coit, son of Henry H. and Mary *Breed* Coit, born March 30, 1823, married *Harriet B. Fairfield* of East Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1856, where he resides, being associated with his father and elder brother, in raising fruits and garden and farm products for market.

CHILDREN.

1213. Carrie, born May 11, 1860.
 1214. Charles, " Aug. 26, 1863.

792.

MARIA Coit, daughter of Henry M. and Mary *Breed* Coit, born July 27, 1830, married *James H. Kirby* of New York City, July 2, 1856.

CHILD.

1215. Henry Coit, *Kirby*, born 1860.

794.

ELIZABETH COIT Gilman, daughter of William C. and Eliza *Coit* Gilman, born Sept. 4, 1821, married *Joseph Parrish Thompson, D. D., LL. D.*, of Broadway Tabernacle, New York City. Dr. Thompson is a distinguished clergyman in the city of New York. He was born in Philadelphia, Aug. 7, 1819, was graduated at Yale in 1838, and immediately began a the-

ological course of study. This course was begun at Andover and concluded at the Theological Seminary in New Haven. He was ordained Pastor of the Chapel street Congregational church, in the latter city, Oct. 28, 1840. After a prosperous ministry, he was called to the pastorate of the Tabernacle Congregational church, in New York, in which he was installed April 15, 1845. Dr. Thompson has been a diligent student and a constant contributor to the press, both as editor and author. He has paid particular attention to Egyptology. In 1848, in connection with Drs. Leonard Bacon and Richard S. Storrs, Jr., he became editor of the *Independent*, and held that post, in addition to his numerous other pressing duties, for about twelve years. Dr. Thompson was one of the founders of the *New Englander*, and associate editor of the *Bibliotheca Sacra*, and makes frequent contributions to the *Congregationalist*, the *Advance*, the *Congregational Quarterly*, the *North American Review*, and other periodicals. Besides having published a number of sermons, addresses, and other pamphlets, he has contributed to the *New American Cyclopedia*, *Smith's Dictionary of the Bible*, and *Kitto's Cyclopedia of Biblical Literature*. As a trustee of the American Congregational Union, and as one of the executive officers of the Home Missionary Society, he has had much to do with the development and growth of Congregational interests, and he took a prominent part in the proceedings of the National Council of Congregational churches held at Boston in June, 1865.

In 1856 Harvard University conferred on him the degree of S. T. D., and in 1868 the New York University gave him that of LL. D. His first wife was *Miss Lucy O. Bartlett* of Portsmouth, N. H. Deeply interested in the triumph of the National government during the Rebellion, and in the emancipation and enfranchisement of the bondmen, Dr. Thompson sent two

sons to do service for the country. One of these having enlisted as a private, died after a few months' service, and a paternal tribute was paid to his memory in a little volume entitled "*The Sergeant's Memorial.*" The other received a commission in a colored regiment of United States troops, and remained in the service until the close of the war. Happy in the respect and esteem of an influential congregation, Dr. Thompson has declined the numerous flattering invitations which have been offered him to go to other posts of business. Among the printed volumes of which he is author may be named a memoir of Mr. Timothy Dwight, a biography of Mr. David Hale, a work on Egypt, Past and Present, and several religious and devotional works." (*File Gilman Genealogy*, 1869, pages 187-188.)

Dr. Thompson's health being in a measure impaired, he resigned his charge of the Tabernacle church and congregation in October, 1871. His people, as a testimonial of their regard, immediately on accepting his resignation, presented him \$50,000 and upwards, and it is understood he designs visiting Egypt for the further prosecution of his studies in relation to that country.

Since the above was written, Dr. Thompson has repaired to Berlin, Prussia, where he now (1874) resides: is a constant contributor to the *Independent* and other publications, and is engaged in other literary labors.

795.

REV. EDWARD W. Gilman, son of William Charles and Eliza *Cbit* Gilman, born Feb. 11, 1823, married, June 5, 1850, *Julia Silliman*, youngest daughter of Professor Benjamin Silliman, LL. D., of Yale College, New Haven, Conn. He was

fitted for college at the Ellington, Conn., High School; entered Yale in 1839, and was graduated in 1843. In the autumn of that year he went to West Point, N. Y., and spent a year as instructor of Prof. Kinsley's school for boys. While residing there, he published, anonymously, a guide to West Point. In November, 1844, he removed to New York city, and spent several years in teaching, in private schools and in the grammar schools of the New York University. During this time he also attended the Union Theological Seminary, and pursued, for two years, a course of theological studies. In May, 1847, he accepted an invitation to a tutorship in Yale College, and held the office for two years, meantime attending lectures in the Theological Seminary at New Haven. In July, 1849, he resigned this position to enter the ministry, with letters of approbation from the Association of Congregational Ministers of New York and Brooklyn, and after a few months' residence at Lockport, N. Y., he was ordained pastor of a Congregational church in that village, Dec. 4, 1849. In July, 1856, he left Lockport and removed to Cambridge, Mass., where he was installed Pastor of the Prospect street Congregational church, Sept. 9, 1856. This office he resigned in October, 1858, and removed to Bangor, Maine, at the invitation of the First Congregational church in that city, over which he was installed Pastor Jan. 13, 1859. There he remained until October, 1863, when he removed to New Haven, Conn., to spend the winter, but not with the intention of making a permanent residence there, and was in 1864 called to become Pastor of the Second Congregational church at Stonington, Conn., where he now resides. He was installed Sept. 14, 1864. (See "Gilman Genealogy," pages 188-189.)

CHILDREN.

1216.	Caroline Trumbull,	<i>Gilman,</i>	born Aug. 2, 1851.
1217.	Julia Silliman,	“	“ Feb. 5, 1854.
1218.	Arthur Coit,	“	“ Oct. 7, 1855.
1219.	Mary Trumbull,	“	“ Aug. 15, 1857; died Sept. 20, 1858.
1220.	Henry Kingsley,	“	“ Nov. 9, 1861.
1221.	Louisa,	“	“ April 4, 1868, at Stoning- ton, Conn.

797.

HARRIET LATHROP Gilman, daughter of William Charles and Eliza *Coit* Gilman, born Dec. 13, 1828, was married in Norwich, Sept. 24, 1865, to *George W. Lane* of New York. Mr. Lane is a native of Putnam County, New York, but came to the city early in life, and engaged in mercantile business. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, and holds an honorable position among the merchants of New York. He is a ruling elder and chairman of the trustees of the Madison Square Presbyterian church, was a trustee of the church erection fund of the New School General Assembly, and one of the permanent committee on Home Missions.

798.

DANIEL COIT Gilman, son of William Charles and Eliza *Coit* Gilman, “born July 6, 1831, married, Dec. 4, —, *Mary Ketchum*, daughter of Mr. Treadwell Ketchum of New York city. His early life was spent in Norwich, Conn., the place of his birth. In 1844 he removed, with his father, to New

York city, where he was prepared for college. He was graduated in 1852, and spent the next year in the study of Philosophy, under the direction of Prof. Noah Porter. In 1853 he spent a short time as resident graduate at Harvard University, and, in December of that year, he went to Europe, where he spent some months in St. Petersburg, as an attaché of the American Legation in Russia. Subsequently he attended philosophical lectures in Berlin, and in 1855 went to Paris as Commissioner for the State of Connecticut to the Universal Exhibition of Industry. In the summer of 1856, he became a librarian of Yale College. This office he resigned in 1865. In 1857, Mr. Gilman made a second visit to Europe, traveling in Italy, Switzerland, and Germany. In 1859 he was invited to deliver a historical address at Norwich, Conn., on the occasion of the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of that place. This address was printed in Boston in that year. In 1863 he was appointed Professor of Physical and Political Geography in the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale College, and is still engaged in the duties of that office. He has taken a warm interest in the matter of public education, and, from 1856 to 1860, he was Superintendent of the public schools in New Haven, and at a later date was Secretary of the Board of Education of Connecticut. He has been a frequent contributor to the *New Englander*, the *North American Review*, the *American Journal of Science and Arts*, the *Nation*, and other periodicals of established character. He was one of the collaborators, with Professors Goodrich and Porter, in the last revision of *Webster's Dictionary*, and a contributor to the *New American Cyclopaedia*. Besides other minor literary works, he presented to the Alumni of Yale College, for several years, Obituary Records of the deceased graduates of that institution." ("Gilman Genealogy," p. 190.)

Since the above was written, he has removed to Oakland, California, where he now resides, as President of the State University.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|------------|----------------|--|
| 1222. | Alice, | <i>Gilman,</i> | born March 14, 1863, at New Haven, Conn. |
| 1223. | Elisabeth, | " | " Dec. 25, 1867. |

799.

WILLIAM CHARLES Gilman, son of William Charles and Eliza Coit Gilman, born Nov. 13, 1833, married, September, 1859, *Katherine Beecher Perkins* of Hartford, Conn. In connection with his father, he was engaged in business in New York city for a number of years, and since his father's death he has continued to conduct the same line of business. He is a trustee of the Juvenile Asylum, and is Treasurer of the New York Prison Association, etc. (*Vide* "Gilman Genealogy," p. 190-191.)

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|------------------|----------------|--|
| 1224. | Mabel, | <i>Gilman,</i> | born May 2, 1861, at Hartford, Conn.;
died April 6, 1864. |
| 1225. | Theodora, | " | " Feb. 11, 1865, at New York City;
died April 13, 1865. |
| 1226. | Elisabeth Coit, | " | " March 12, 1866. |
| 1227. | George Houghton, | " | " Aug. 9, 1867. |

803.

FANNY L. Coit, daughter of Robert and Charlotte Coit, born Feb. 16, 1823, married *Rev. Aaron L. Chapin*, Aug. 26, 1861. Mr. Chapin is President of Beloit College, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

1228.	Robert Coit,	<i>Chapin,</i>	born Jan. 4, 1863.
1229.	Charlotte,	"	" Aug. 26, 1864; died Aug. 8, 1866.
1230.	Annie Laura,	"	" Jan. 9, 1867.
1231.	Ellen,	"	" June 7, 1870.

804.

CHARLOTTE Coit, daughter of Robert and Charlotte Coit, born May 27, 1825, married *Rev. P. T. Field, D. D.*, Pastor of the First Congregational church in New London, May 9, 1866.

806.

ROBERT Coit, son of Robert and Charlotte Coit, born April 26, 1830, graduated at Yale College in 1850, studied law at the Yale Law School, and commenced practice in New London; was appointed Judge of Probate; in 1866 Treasurer of New London Railroad Company; in 1867 was appointed Register in Bankruptcy of District Court for the District of Connecticut, both of which offices he now holds (1870). He married *Lucretia Brainerd*, daughter of William F. Brainerd of New London.

CHILDREN.

1232.	Mary Gardiner,	born Jan. 21, 1857.
1233.	William Brainerd,	" July 23, 1862.

807.

REV. JOSHUA Coit, son of Robert and Charlotte Coit, born Feb. 4, 1832, graduated at Yale in 1853, studied theology in Andover and afterwards in Germany, and was ordained Pastor

of the church in Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1860. He married *Mary L. Chandler*, daughter of George B. and Susan Chandler of Concord, N. H., Oct. 2, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1234.	Robert,	born June 29, 1861.
1235.	Helen Chandler,	" Jan. 26, 1864.
1236.	George Chandler,	" Aug. 3, 1867.
1237.	Charles,	" Oct. 21, 1869.

S O S .

ALFRED Coit, son of Robert and Charlotte Coit, born in New London, May 23, 1835, graduated at Yale in 1856, studied law at Harvard Law School, settled in the practice of his profession in New London and there remains, living in the house for many years occupied by his mother's grandfather, Dr. Thomas Coit. He represented New London in the Legislature of 1862, 1863, and 1864, and is now (1870) a member of the State Board of Education. He married *Ellen Hobron*, daughter of Samuel Hobron, Aug. 1, 1862.

CHILDREN.

1238.	Alfred,	born Nov. 4, 1863.
1239.	Fanny,)	Twins, " Dec. 31, 1866.
1240.	Ellen,)	

S I O .

WILLIAM LAW Learned, son of Ebenezer and Lydia Coit Learned, born July 24, 1821, graduated at Yale in the class of 1841, studied law and commenced practice in Albany, where

he resides. He was appointed Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, July 3, 1870. He has been twice married:—

1. To *Phoebe Roland Marvin*, daughter of Alexander and Mary *Pepoon Marvin*, May 29, 1855. She died March 31, 1864.
2. To *Catherine S. De Witt* of Albany, daughter of Clinton De Witt, deceased, and *Eliza Van Dyck De Witt*, Jan. 15, 1868.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST WIFE.

1241.	Mary Marvin,	<i>Learned,</i>	born April 16, 1856.
1242.	Grace Hallam,	“	“ Oct. 31, 1859.
1243.	Mabel,	“	“ Jan. 6, 1863.

814.

EDWARD H. *Learned*, son of Edward and Nancy *Coit Learned*, born Oct. 14, 1815, was twice married:—1. To *Sarah Edgerton*, Jan. 12, 1837. To *R. Jeannette Redfield*, Nov. 9, 1850. He is cashier of the Uncas National Bank at New London.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1244.	James E.,	<i>Learned,</i>	born March 4, 1839.
1245.	Coleby C.,	“	“ Aug. 18, 1843.
1246.	Louise E.,	“	“ Oct. 23, 1848.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1247.	Wm. H.,	<i>Learned,</i>	born Oct. 6, 1853.
1248.	Alex. Hart,	“	“ July 9, 1856; died Nov. 18, 1857.

815.

REV. ROBERT C. *Learned*, son of Edward and Nancy *Coit Learned*, born Aug. 31, 1817, graduated at Yale College in 1837, studied theology, and was ordained Pastor at Twins-

burg, Summit County, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1843, and was dismissed in May, 1846; was installed in Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 22, 1847, and dismissed Nov. 3, 1858; installed as Pastor of the Second church in Berlin, Dec. 1, 1858. He was dismissed from the church in Berlin, April 1, 1861, and installed as Pastor of the First church in Plymouth, Sept. 11, 1861, and dismissed July 15, 1865, and died, without charge at Plymouth, April 19, 1867, aged 50. Mr. Learned was engaged many years in collecting materials for the Coit Family History, and had he lived would undoubtedly have published the same. His manuscripts have been placed in the hands of the compiler and have been used by him, while large additions have been made thereto, and the female branches especially have been much extended. Mr. Learned was twice married:—1. To *Sarah B. Whitney*, daughter of Josiah D. and Sarah *Williston Whitney*, of Northampton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1848. She was born Feb. 11, 1824, and died July 9, 1864. 2. To *Lora Elisabeth Talcott*, daughter of Ralph and Susan Talcott of Rockville, Feb. 13, 1866. She was born at Rockville, Feb. 13, 1838.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|------------------|--|
| 1249. | Dwight Whitney, | <i>Learned</i> , | born Oct. 12, 1848; graduated at Yale in 1870. |
| 1250. | Edward, | “ | “ Aug. 14, 1851. |
| 1251. | Grace Hallam, | “ | “ March 14, 1854. |
| 1252. | Margaret Williston, | “ | “ Sept. 25, 1857; died at three months old. |
| 1253. | Anna Coit, | “ | “ July 8, 1859. |
| 1254. | Sarah Whitney, | “ | “ June 25, 1864. |

819.

FRANCIS CHEW Learned, son of Edward and Nancy *Coit Learned*, born July 8, 1828, married *Julia Marvin Taber*,

daughter of Thomas T. and Cornelia C. Taber, July 16, 1860. He is Treasurer of Savings Bank in New London.

CHILD.

1255. Harry, *Learned*, born Oct. 1, 1868.

828.

AUGUSTA DUDLEY Coit, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Mary Wanton *Saltonstall* Coit, born March 31, 1797, married *Daniel Deshon* of New London, and died, soon after marriage, in 1822.

830.

THOMAS WINTHROP Coit, D. D., son of Dr. Thomas and Mary Wanton *Saltonstall* Coit, born June 28, 1803, studied theology and took orders in the Episcopal church, and has been successively Rector of St. Peter's church, Salem, Mass., of Christ's church, Cambridge, Mass., and Trinity church, New Rochelle, N. Y., and is now Rector of St. Paul's church in Troy, N. Y.

Dr. Coit has been somewhat distinguished for his literary labors and publications. He published in 1832, "*Remarks on Norton's Statement of Reasons*;" in 1834 a 12mo Bible, broken into paragraphs and parallelisms, which was republished in England; in 1837, *Townsend's Chronological Bible*, with the same changes as to verses. This was stereotyped, and the plates purchased in England. He has also published a number of sermons; among others, one before the annual conven-

tion of the Diocese of Albany, and one on the death of Mrs. Emma Willard; also *Puritanism* in 1844, and a volume of lectures on *Early Christianity*, in England, in 1859. Dr. Coit is a member of the New York Historical Society, and of the Society of the Northern Antiquaries of Copenhagen, &c., &c.

He married *Eleanor Forrester*, Jan. 30, 1828.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1256. | Winthrop Saltonstall, | born Jan. 22, 1829; unmarried. |
| 1257. | Charles Forrester, | " June 30, 1830; unmarried. |
| 1258. | Thomas Gurdon, | " March 10, 1835. |

831.

ELISABETH RICHARDS Coit, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Mary Wanton *Saltonstall* Coit, born May 25, 1806, married *Edward Coit* of Norwich, by whom she had two children, and died Feb. 2, 1837, aged 30. For her children, see head No. 870.

832.

REV. GURDON SALTONSTALL Coit, D. D., son of Dr. Thomas and Mary Wanton *Saltonstall* Coit, born Oct. 28, 1808, graduated at Yale College in the class of 1828, studied theology, and took orders in the Episcopal church, and was Rector over the church in Bridgeport for a long course of years; afterwards Rector of the church in Naugatuck; received the degree of S. T. D. at Trinity College, and died in 1869. He married *Eleanor F. Carlisle*, Feb. 1, 1838, by whom he had nine children. She died in 1858.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|-----------------|------|---|
| 1259. | Gurdon S., | born | Feb. 4, 1839; a steamboat clerk; unmarried. |
| 1260. | Thomas, | " | April 11, 1840. He was Purser of a steamer, and was killed by pirates, in Chinese waters, April 23, 1861. |
| 1261. | Forrester, | " | Oct. 14, 1841; a merchant at Ningpo, China; unmarried. |
| 1262. | William Wanton, | " | Sept. 11, 1843; died August, 1846. |
| 1263. | Eleanor F., | " | Sept. 28, 1844; m. <i>Frederick James Peck</i> , Sept. 7, 1865. |
| 1264. | Mary S., | " | Aug. 28, 1847; m. <i>David R. Ranks</i> , Aug. 25, 1869. |
| 1265. | Augusta D., | " | Oct. 27, 1849; unmarried; resides in New York. |
| 1266. | Simon F., | " | Oct. 17, 1851; a steamboat engineer; residence, New Haven. |
| 1267. | Caroline, | " | Feb. 25, 1855; resides in Bridgeport. |

833.

CHARLOTTE Coit, daughter of David and Betsey *Calkins* Coit, born May 22, 1798, married *Robert Coit* of New London, Oct. 15, 1821, by whom she had seven children. For a record of her children, see under head No. 806.

834.

REV. JOHN CALKINS Coit, son of David and Betsey *Calkins* Coit, born in New London, June 27, 1799, graduated at Yale College in 1818, taught the Female Academy in his native place one year, studied law with W. P. Cleveland, Esq., of New London, and with Hon. Zephaniah Swift of Windham. In October, 1821, he removed to South Carolina, and in the following year established himself as a lawyer in Cheraw, and continued

therein until the fall of 1831, when he withdrew from practice. In the spring of 1834 he became President of the Merchants' Bank of South Carolina, then recently established at Cheraw. He was in the same year received to the Presbyterian church. In the spring of 1836, he put himself under the care of the Presbytery of Harmony, as a candidate for the ministry, and was licensed by them in October of the same year. He was a member of the convention of the Presbyterian church, Old School, which met at Philadelphia in May, 1837, and of the General Assembly the same year, as the lay representative of Harmony Presbytery to both bodies. In the spring of 1837 he dissolved his connection with the Merchants' Bank. At the same time he received a unanimous call from the Presbyterian church of Cheraw to become their Pastor, which call he accepted, and was ordained in June, 1848—in which position he continued until 1851. He resided temporarily at Milwaukee, Wis., Goldsborough, N. C., and Sumpter, S. C., and died Feb. 6, 1863. He was thrice married:—1. To *Anna Maria Campbell*, daughter of Robert and Justina Campbell of Marlboro District, S. C., April 16, 1825, who died in New London, Sept. 27, 1831, aged 30. 2. To *Ellen Phebe North*, daughter of Dr. Elisha and Hannah North of New London, Jan. 11, 1834, who died in Chesterfield District, S. C., Oct. 15, 1843, aged 31. 3. To *Melinda Borge*, daughter of Abel and Rhoda Borge, Jan. 9, 1846.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|-------|------------------|---|
| 1268. | Henrietta Maria, | born Feb. 24, 1826; m. <i>Dr. A. Mallory</i> , Dec. 21, 1843. |
| 1269. | John T., | " June 6, 1829. |

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|-------|-------------|---|
| 1270. | William H., | born April 7, 1835. |
| 1271. | Henry W., | " May 6, 1836; graduated at Yale Law School in 1858, and died of camp fever |

1272.	Julius T.,	born June 29, 1837.
1273.	George E.,	“ April 21, 1839; killed at Franklin, Va., in 1862.
1274.	Martha Day,	“ Dec. 3, 1840.
1275.	Ellen North,	“ Dec. 9, 1841; died July 14, 1842.
1276.	Julia Chappell,	“ Sept. 10, 1843.

CHILDREN BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

1277.	Sarah McIver,	born Feb. 8, 1848.
1278.	Wilson Gilchrist,	“ Nov. 10, 1850.
1279.	Albert B.,	“ —.

839.

FRANCES RUSSELL Coit, daughter of Henry and Ann *Tallman* Coit, born —, married *John H. Mortimer* of New York City.

CHILDREN.

1280.	Anne,	<i>Mortimer</i> ,	born —.
1281.	Henry Coit,	“	“ “
1282.	John,	“	“ “
1283.	Fanny,	“	“ “
1284.	Grace,	“	“ “

840.

ELISABETH MITCHELL Coit, daughter of Henry and Ann *Tallman* Coit, born —, married *William E. Bunker* of New York City.

CHILDREN.

1285.	Fanny Coit,	<i>Bunker</i> ,	born —.
1286.	Caroline,	“	“ “
1287.	George Tallman,	“	“ “
1288.	William,	“	“ “

842.

WILLIAM Coit, son of Isaac and Ruhamah *Hall* Coit, born June 1, 1781, married *Huldah Watts* of Worthington, Mass., March 16, 1805. He was taken by his parents, when an infant, to Norwich, Mass., where he was brought up and spent his life in agricultural occupations, much respected by his neighbors, although his social intercourse with them was hindered by his extreme deafness. He had no children, but adopted Charles, a son of his brother John H. Coit, and left him his farm by will. He died after a painful illness of three weeks, by inflammation of the bladder, Feb. 16, 1860, aged 79.

843.

ALETHINA Coit, daughter of Isaac and Ruhamah *Hall* Coit, born Jan. 14, 1783, married *Elihu Tinker* of Norwich, Mass., in 1800. He died in January, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1289.	Warren,	<i>Tinker,</i>	born March 3, 1801; m. <i>Martha Sawyer</i> of Chester, Mass.
1290.	Fanny,	"	" April 17, 1803; m. <i>Clark Goss</i> of Montagne, Mass.
1291.	Amanda,	"	" May, 1805.
1292.	Ruhamah Hall,	"	" May 31, 1807; m. <i>Samuel Weeks</i> of Norwich, Mass.
1293.	Betsey	"	" June, 1809; never married
1294.	Samuel C.,	"	" August, 1811; m. <i>Mary Steens</i> of Chester, Mass.
1295.	Edward Bradford,	"	" Jan. 16, 1811, at Huntington, Mass.; m. — 1. <i>Mary Angell</i> , March 14, 1836. 2. <i>Jane E. Burke</i> , Jan. 1, 1868
1296.	Alethina,	"	" ———

845.

ROGER Coit, son of Isaac and Ruhamah *Hall* Coit, born Aug. 10, 1786, married *Hannah Herrick* and removed to Elliottsville, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., where he died Dec. 4, 1830. He had seven children, whose names have been received, part of them without any date.

CHILDREN.

1297. Marilla, born April 24, 1809; m. *Alpheus R. Taggart*.
 1298. Betsey, " —; died at 18 years of age.
 1299. William, " " m. *Sarah Chambers*.
 1300. Orlinda, " " m. *Edwin Herrick*, Feb. 3, 1837.
 1301. Lewis, " June 27, 1819; m. *Maria Shultz*.
 1302. Olive, " —; m. *Charles Smith*.
 1303. Gardon W., " Oct. 29, 1826; m. *Adeline Root*, Nov. 19, 1851.

846.

MARY Coit, daughter of Isaac and Ruhamah *Hall* Coit, born Sept. 26, 1788, married *Ephraim Tinker* of Preston, Sept. 5, 1811, and died Feb. 9, 1856. Mr. Tinker died in 1823.

CHILDREN.

1304. Ephraim, *Tinker*, born Dec. 24, 1813: died August, 1823.
 1305. Cynthia B., " " Nov. 14, 1815; m. *Moses M. Lyman*
 of Huntington, Mass., Dec. 31,
 1833.
 1306. William C., " " Feb. 11, 1818; Westfield, Mass.
 1307. Caroline, " " March 1, 1821; m. *C. H. Stickney*
 of Southampton, Mass., and de-
 ceased.
 1308. Mary Jane, " }
 " } Twins, " June 7, 1823; { m. *J. S. Wait*, Wor-
 cester, Mass.
 1309. Samuel, " } { died Sept., 1851.

S47.

HARVEY Coit, son of Isaac and Ruhamah *Hall* Coit, born July 6, 1790. Resides at Worthington, Ohio (January, 1867), engaged in mercantile business. He married *Nancy Stone* of Worthington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|---------------|---|
| 1310. | Martha, | born July, 1817; m. <i>Jason Serton</i> , March, 1836. |
| 1311. | Mary, | " July, 1817; m. <i>Dr. John Ellis</i> , and is dead. |
| 1312. | Harvey, | " July 31, 1819; m. <i>Elisabeth Geer</i> , April 16, 1844. |
| 1313. | Harriet, | " March 4, 1822; died Oct. 1, 1840. |
| 1314. | Dwight Stone, | " 1824; m. <i>Lucy A. Parsons</i> , Sept. 18, 1850. |
| 1315. | George, | " June, 1826; died September, 1826. |
| 1316. | George, 2d, | " Feb. 3, 1828. |
| 1317. | Nancy Rice, | " Nov. 10, 1832; died Jan. 23, 1851. |

S48.

ABBY Coit, daughter of Isaac and Ruhamah *Hall* Coit, born April 24, 1792, married *Matthew G. Wilbur*, June 2, 1818. No record of children has been found.

S49.

JOHN H. Coit, son of Isaac and Ruhamah *Hall* Coit, born June 26, 1794, married *Betsy Brewster* of Worthington, Mass., March 1, 1822. He spent his life as a hard-working farmer in Norwich and the adjoining town of Worthington, Mass., where he died April 3, 1860, of heart disease, after an illness of eight weeks.

CHILDREN.

1318. Charles, born Feb. 10, 1823; m. *Emeline H. Root*, Nov. 26, 1846.
 1319. Harte, " Aug. 15, 1825; died Nov. 17, 1838.
 1320. Aurelia, " Jan. 25, 1828; m. *Samuel G. Caskey* of Detroit,
 Michigan, June 8, 1855.
 1321. Brewster, " Sept. 21, 1829; m. *Angeline Goddard*, Oct. 5,
 1855.
 1322. Horace, " Aug. 3, 1831; m. *Amelia Johnson*, April 11, 1860.
 1323. Alonzo, " Feb. 27, 1836; m. *Margaret Smith*, Sept. 5, 1858.
 1324. Harte, " Oct. 22, 1838; died May 12, 1861.

850.

MARTHA Coit, daughter of Isaac and Ruhamah *Hall* Coit, born Aug. 14, 1796, married *Nahum Gale* of Petersham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1820. Mr. Gale has deceased, and the family reside in Canton, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1325. George, *Gale*, born ——.
 1326. John, " " "
 1327. Emily, " " "
 1328. Sarah, " " "

851.

HARTE Coit, daughter of Isaac and Ruhamah *Hall* Coit, born April 17, 1798, married *Clark Goss* of Montague, Mass., October, 1821.

CHILDREN.

1329. Mary C., *Goss*, born Aug. 4, 1822; m. *Ithamar Tilden* of Middlebury, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1840.
 1330. George, " " Nov. 28, 1823; enlisted in the army at the time of the Mexican War, and died while in the service.

852.

BILLINGS Coit, son of Isaac and Ruhamah *Hall* Coit, born July 3, 1801, married *Harriet Wright* of Norwich, Mass., Oct. 28, 1823. She was born June 19, 1802. Resides at Huntington, Mass., as a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|--------------|---|
| 1331. | Joseph W., | born Sept. 7, 1824. |
| 1332. | Benjamin R., | “ Jan. 2, 1826; m.—1. <i>Lucy A. Bill</i> of Westfield, Mass., June 6, 1851. 2. <i>Mrs. Mary O. Dewey</i> . |
| 1333. | Cordelia E., | “ July 10, 1828; m. <i>Benjamin F. Knocland</i> of Holyoke, Mass., April 1, 1852. |
| 1334. | David W., | “ May 26, 1830; m. <i>Louisa A. Russell</i> , April 14, 1852. |
| 1335. | George L., | “ May 1, 1832; m. <i>Harriet Päsinger</i> , May 19, 1858. |
| 1336. | Julia A., | “ March 26, 1834; died March 6, 1860. |
| 1337. | Edwin H., | “ Aug. 3, 1837; m. <i>Emily Adams</i> , June 3, 1866. |
| 1338. | Mary J., | “ Oct. 19, 1839; m. <i>F. S. Hatch</i> , Sept. 11, 1858. |
| 1339. | Ella C., | “ Nov. 19, 1845. |

853.

GURDON C. Coit, son of Isaac and Ruhamah *Hall* Coit, born Aug. 24, 1803, at Norwich, Mass., has been for many years settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he carries on the business of tanning, under the firm of G. C. Coit & Son, 70 Main street. He married *Sophronia Stone* of Worthington, Mass., Oct. 8, 1828.

CHILDREN.

1340.	Edgar,	born Nov. 10, 1829; died Jan. 4, 1834.
1341.	Alonzo Hall,	} Twins, " Jan. 27, 1831. { m. <i>Mary C. Pier-</i> <i>son</i> , Aug. 28, 1854.
1342.	Augustus Boardman,	
1343.	Georgiana Stone,	" Jan. 29, 1833; died July 27, 1843.
1344.	Edgar Corning,	" Jan. 20, 1836.
1345.	Alfred Stone,	" Dec. 28, 1838; died Dec. 4, 1862.
1346.	Abby Wilbur,	" July 5, 1840; died Oct. 3, 1856.

854.

BENJAMIN Coit, son of Isaac and Ruhamah *Hall* Coit, born Jan. 13, 1806, settled in Worthington, Mass., on his father's farm, removed to Holyoke, Mass., in May, 1856, and there resides (1867).

He was twice married:—1. To *Alice Knight*, May 28, 1828, who was born in Huntington, Mass., Sept. 13, 1808, and died Jan. 12, 1831. 2. To *Emily Miller*, Nov. 22, 1831. She was born in Chester, Mass., Feb. 5, 1804.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1348.	Edward,	born April 1, 1829; m. <i>Cornelia A. Skiff</i> , Jan. 1, 1851.
1349.	Watson,	" Sept. 15, 1830; m. <i>Hattie Dodge</i> , June 21, 1864.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1350.	Alice Knight,	born Aug. 22, 1832; m. <i>Rufus McIntyre</i> .
1351.	Eliza,	" April 26, 1835; m. <i>Elisha Ashley</i> of Huntington, Mass., Dec. 1, 1859.
1352.	Susan,	" Jan. 24, 1837; m. <i>George Merritt</i> of Suffield in 1859.
1353.	Henry,	" Oct. 19, 1838; m. <i>Maria Potter</i> of New Haven, April 18, 1860.
1354.	Harlan Judson,	" Oct. 1, 1840; m. <i>Martha A. Colvin</i> , March 19, 1867. Resides with his father (March, 1867), on a farm in Holyoke, Mass.
1355.	Emily Jeannette,	" May 18, 1842.
1356.	Frances Maria,	" Jan. 19, 1845; died July 21, 1860.

858.

PETER Coit, son of Roger and Olive *Brewster* Coit, born —, is said to have married in Baltimore. The name of his wife and date of marriage have not been ascertained.

CHILD.

1357. Mary, born —.

859.

ABBY Coit, daughter of Roger and Olive *Brewster* Coit, born —, married *F. A. Perkins* of Norwich, and died in 1853.

CHILDREN.

1358.	Sarah Coit,	<i>Perkins</i> ,	born July 6, 1808; m. <i>John P. Huntington</i> , April 26, 1830.
1359.	Eliza Pomeroy,	"	" —.
1360.	Edmund,	"	" " died in Norwich, 1865.
1361.	Hezekiah,	"	" " lost at sea.

860.

DANIEL TYLER Coit, son of Daniel and Olive *Tyler* Coit, born in Preston, Oct. 28, 1782, became a farmer, living with his grandfather, Judge Benjamin Coit, and carrying on his farm in Preston, until his death by consumption, Jan. 28, 1808, aged 25. Had his life been spared, he would have removed to Troy, N. Y., and engaged in mercantile pursuits

with his uncle William. He was well-educated, prompt, independent, punctual, decided, and energetic. His dying prayer for his infant son was, that "goodness might constitute his greatness." He was received to the Second church in Preston, Aug. 19, 1807, and his widow the May following. He married *Rebecca Coit*, daughter of John and Mehetabel Coit, a cousin on both sides, March 27, 1805. His widow married *Joseph Williams, Esq.*, of Norwich, Feb. 19, 1815. For her children by Mr. Williams, see head No. 378. She died June 17, 1841, aged 58, leaving two daughters by Mr. Williams.

CHILD BY MR. COIT.

1362. Daniel Tyler, born April 7, 1806; m. *Jane Griswold Lanman*.

861.

SUSAN Coit, daughter of Daniel and Mercy *Brewster* Coit, born April 16, 1787, married *William Belcher*, Dec. 5, 1806, and died Aug. 18, 1807.

864.

GEORGE Coit, son of Benjamin and Sarah Coit, born June 10, 1790, was thrice married:—1. To *Hannah Townsend*, daughter of Nathanael Townsend of Norwich, April 4, 1815, who died March 12, 1835. 2. To *Mary Smith Atterbury*, July 28, 1837, daughter of Lewis Atterbury of New York, who died Feb. 14, 1840. 3. To *Emeline P. Martin*, daughter of William Martin of Providence, R. I., in 1841.

CHILDREN.

1363. Sarah Frances, born Nov. 11, 1816; m. *Eduard T. Winslow*,
October, 1837.
1364. Charles T., " Feb. 14, 1819; m. *Julia Eliza Seymour*,
April 3, 1846.
1365. George, " March 22, 1821; m. *Catharine S. Ketchum*,
June 20, 1851.
1366. John Townsend, " May 8, 1821; m. *Martha J. Davis* of Nor-
wich, Conn., Nov. 25, 1855.
1367. Francis E., " June 4, 1826; m. *Mr. — Hamilton*.
1368. Nathanael T., " Oct. 26, 1829; died May 11, 1836, aged
6.
1369. Eliza Ripley, " June 23, 1832; m. *A. W. Harvey*, Oct.
5, 1853.
1370. William Benjamin, " March 2, 1835; died Sept. 21, 1835.

865.

WILLIAM HENRY COIT, son of Benjamin and Sarah Coit, born Jan. 22, 1792, in Norwich, has spent most of his days in his native place, having been for a long time resident in the village of Greeneville, a manufacturer and merchant in various lines, and actively engaged in educational, benevolent, and religious enterprises. He married *Cornelia E. Bray*, daughter of Andrew and Cornelia Bray of Lebanon, N. J., Sept. 9, 1822. He died at Norwich, Conn., July 4, 1872, in his 81st year.

CHILDREN.

1371. Francis, born July 8, 1823; died Aug. 17, 1824, at Cats-
kill, N. Y.
1372. Sarah Elisabeth, " July 27, 1825; m.—1. *Thomas Barrows, Jr.*,
Aug. 14, 1849. 2. *Archibald Welch* of
Hartford.
1373. Cornelia Frances, " June 27, 1828; died July 13, 1830, at Cats-
kill, N. Y.

869.

BENJAMIN B. Coit, M. D., son of Benjamin and Sarah Coit, born April 10, 1801, in Norwich, graduated at Yale College in the class of 1822, and at Jefferson Medical College in 1826. He married *Adelaide C. Johnson*, daughter of William and Susan Johnson of Lebanon, N. Y. The following notice of Dr. Coit is taken from the *San Francisco Bulletin* of April, 1867:

DEATH OF A PIONEER PHYSICIAN.—Dr. Benjamin B. Coit, a pioneer physician of this city, died suddenly about 6 o'clock last evening, while in the act of crossing Montgomery street, at its north intersection with Washington. He had complained of feeling unwell, and was crossing the street in company with Thomas Hayes, when he suddenly laid his hands on Mr. Hayes' shoulders, exclaiming, "Save me! save me!" and instantly expired. His death is supposed to have been caused by disease of the heart. Dr. Coit came to this city in 1849, and has resided here continuously ever since. He was born in Norwich, Conn., in 1801, and at an early age went to New York, and subsequently to Philadelphia, where he graduated at the Medical College with high honors, and afterwards practiced his profession in New York City. During the cholera season of 1832 he devoted himself entirely to the suffering around him, and Mayor Gideon Lee presented him with a rich set of silver service in token of the estimation in which he was held by that municipality. He was also a graduate of the New York College of Surgeons, and of Yale College, and was the oldest graduate of the latter institution on this coast. Dr. Coit ranked among the foremost in his profession, and was noted for his benevolence and kindheartedness, giving his professional services freely at all times to those who were poor and in distress. He was universally respected and esteemed by all who knew him. He leaves a family, all of whom are in the East, except a son who is in Arizona. The funeral will be attended by the California Pioneers, of which society he was a member.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|--------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| 1374. | Adelaide Johnson, | born —. | |
| 1375. | Benjamin Howard, | " " | |
| 1376. | Theodore Taylor, | " " | died at six years of age. |
| 1377. | Margaret Johnston, | " " | |

870.

EDWARD Coit, son of Benjamin and Sarah Coit, born in Norwich, Dec. 26, 1802, spent most of his life in his native place, carrying on, for some years, the trade of a goldsmith and jeweler. Of quiet, unobtrusive habits, cut off from easy intercourse with his neighbors by extreme deafness, he nevertheless secured their respect and esteem. He married *Elisabeth Richards Coit*, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Mary W. Coit of New London, who died Feb. 25, 1837, aged 30.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|---------|---|
| 1380. | Edward, | born January, 1835; died May 11, aged 5 months. |
| 1381. | Edward, | “ 1837; died Feb. 8, 1837. |

871.

ABBY Coit, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Coit, born May 27, 1806, married *George P. Barker*, a lawyer in Buffalo. She died at Norwich, Conn., Feb. 6, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|----------------|-----------------|---------|
| 1382. | George Payson, | <i>Barker</i> , | born —. |
| 1383. | Sarah Coit, | “ | “ “ |

877.

MARY Coit, daughter of Samuel and Mary *Benton* Coit, born at Norwich, Vt., Nov. 22, 1797, married *Samuel Simonds*. No dates of marriage, or of children's births, have been received.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|----------|-----------------|--|
| 1384. | Ann, | <i>Simonds,</i> | born —; died young. |
| 1385. | James, | " | " " " |
| 1386. | Frances, | " | " " m. <i>Lewis Brown</i> of Chicago. |
| 1387. | Mary, | " | " " m.—1. <i>F. L. Perkins</i> of San Francisco. 2. <i>S. Curtis</i> of Chicago. |

878.

BETHANY Coit, daughter of Samuel and Mary *Benton* Coit, born at Norwich, Vermont, Dec. 11, 1799, married *H. C. Boardman*, Feb. 12, 1829.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|-------------|------------------|---|
| 1388. | James C., | <i>Boardman,</i> | born —, at Hartford, Vt. |
| 1389. | Clinton A., | " | " " at Boardman, Wisconsin. |
| 1390. | Frances H., | " | " " " " |
| 1391. | George M., | " | " " died young. |
| 1392. | Philomela, | " | " " m. <i>J. W. Armstrong</i> of Norwich, Vt. |
| 1393. | Nathanael, | " | " " in Wisconsin. |

880.

WILLIAM Coit, son of Samuel and Mary *Benton* Coit, born at Norwich, Vt., Aug. 13, 1803, lived in his native place, until he removed to Hudson, St. Croix County, Wisconsin, where he resides, occupied in farming. He married *Wealthy S. Brown*, March 30, 1830, who died Aug. 21, 1854.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|--------------|---|
| 1394. | Mary Benton, | born March 26, 1831; m. <i>Alfred W. Hall</i> , April 9, 1855. |
| 1395. | Maria A., | " May 16, 1833; m. <i>Charles Y. Denniston</i> , Nov. 19, 1856. |
| 1396. | Samuel J., | " Dec. 8, 1834; m. <i>Mary Frances Olds</i> , May 9, 1864. |

881.

ZEBINA Coit, son of Samuel and Mary *Benton* Coit, born Sept. 29, 1805, married *Sarah Ann Gore*, Feb. 5, 1840. He is a farmer, and resides in Norwich, Vermont.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|--------------|--|
| 1397. | Emily, | born Aug. 9, 1841; m. <i>James Spear</i> , Sept. 22, 1859. |
| 1398. | George B., | " Feb. 25, 1847. |
| 1399. | Lewis D., | " Jan. 24, 1852. |
| 1400. | Anna Lizzie, | " Sept. 24, 1853. |
| 1401. | Mary Jane, | " Jan. 1, 1863. |

881.

ELISABETH B. Coit, daughter of Joseph and Eliza *Remington* Coit, born Dec. 11, 1797, married *Daniel Latimer* of Ames, Montgomery County, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1830. Mr. Latimer was the oldest of three children of his parents, Reuben and Elisabeth *Peck* Latimer, born March 3, 1797. They were natives of Lyme, Conn., and soon after their marriage emigrated to Canajoharie, where Daniel was born, having previously purchased land heavily covered with timber, being guided in their course to their future home by marked trees. He continued to make accessions to his farm until he was the possessor of a large tract of land. It was situated two miles from what has since been called Ames, upon an eminence commanding a fine prospect, and derived its name from its owner, Latimer Hill, which name it still bears. It required years of toil and sacrifice, accompanied with many privations to which they had been strangers in their Eastern home, to bring it to that high

state of cultivation which gives it its present value. His sons as they grew up shared his toils in clearing up the land. Daniel, the subject of this sketch, in his childhood received the advantages of education, which he greatly improved, and far surpassed most of his associates. In his youth he showed a marked degree of ingenuity, which led him to devote himself to architecture as an avocation, and in which he afterwards excelled. In this he was employed at the date of his marriage. He superintended the structure of churches and other public edifices, and exhibited a remarkable faculty in executing difficult pieces of mechanism, and an adaptation for different kinds of ornamental work. A portion of the time he engaged in agriculture. His character was unblemished, and his integrity and veracity are known to all with whom he had intercourse to be among his leading characteristics. He was strictly temperate in all things.

His desire to see the yoke of the oppressed broken was great, and, in his prayers, a petition was breathed forth in their behalf, and he was ever ready to assist them in any manner that offered.

In December of 1851 he went to California. The first part of his journey was pleasant and rapid. Stopping at Havana, he visited several places of interest. To cross the Isthmus was, at that time, attended with many difficulties, and his voyage across the Pacific was long and tedious, on account of the vessel being unseaworthy and needing extensive repairs. Being much longer than the usual time, the *Monumental City* was given up for a long time by friends at home, for lost. But finally she reached the long wished-for port, and her passengers and crew were regarded almost as risen from the dead. While in California, he was engaged a portion of the time in mining, and although meeting with some losses, he returned home

bringing joy and gladness to the hearts of his family, and some of the wealth of the "Golden State," having been absent four years and a few months. His wife, during his absence, exhibited great energy of character and capability in superintending home affairs. After his return, he resumed the management of his farm, improving and beautifying the surroundings, and displaying remarkable taste in so doing. In this he continued until he retired from business.

Mr. Latimer was hopefully converted in the year 1835 and united with the First Baptist church, of which he has been a consistent and exemplary member. The influence of his labors for the welfare of the Redeemer's kingdom, and of his example and prayers, will be a lasting memorial of him.

Mrs. Elisabeth B. (*Coit*) Latimer was born in the town of Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y. She early manifested a fondness for learning, and great aptitude in acquiring a knowledge of books. As her mind expanded, she displayed those qualities of character which gave her a wide influence and fitted her for the enjoyment of intellectual society. A portion of her education was received under her father's instruction, who was well qualified for the task. She was a guiding star among her youthful associates. Their social gatherings were considered incomplete without her joyous presence. While in the vigor of life the interests of her soul were not neglected. She gave her heart to God, and indulged a bright hope in the Saviour, "with the sweet *assurance of sins forgiven.*"

After her marriage, she was pleasantly situated on a farm, which commanded an extensive view of the surrounding country, on Latimer Hill. In a few years they rented their farm, her husband engaging in merchandise at Ames, where their eldest child was born. Subsequently they returned to the farm, where they spent many happy days. Here at Latimer

Hill their second daughter was born. Their eldest daughter was instructed in the first rudiments of learning at home, her parents preferring this to confinement at school. After the birth of their third and youngest child, they again removed to Ames, where they continued to reside until Mrs. Latimer's death, one object in returning to that place being to avail themselves of the superior advantages afforded for educating their children. As they grew up the parents put forth untiring efforts to inculcate, in their youthful minds, the importance of mental and moral culture, application to study with perseverance in whatever they undertook, their motto being "never say fail." To these instructions the children owed much of their success. Both parents possessed a natural talent and love for music, with good voices, which, after proper cultivation, was a source of great enjoyment through life. They retained the use of their vocal powers to an advanced age, to such a degree as to sing with accuracy, each taking their part in the service of song. Under their training, the daughters have become proficient in the science, and spend a portion of their time in instructing in music, both vocal and instrumental.

Their children have all become hopefully pious, and connected themselves with the Baptist church, of which they are active and efficient members.

Mrs. Elisabeth *Coit* Latimer was eminent as a Christian. She exhibited the value of experimental religion in her exemplary life. She was not a member of any church previous to her marriage. Her attendance upon public worship was principally at the Methodist Episcopal church, this being the only denomination in her locality. It was here that her sympathies were. But, subsequent to her marriage, she with her husband united with the First Baptist church of Ames. She was be-

loved and respected by all who knew her. Possessing a cheerful disposition, she was well calculated to make home happy. The buoyancy of her spirits even in her latter days diffused a halo of light and joy around the hearts of her family, and others within the circle of her acquaintance.

Prompted by a kind and loving heart, she was ready for every benevolent work, but was especially conspicuous for her efforts in aid of the suffering soldiers in our late civil war. Her amiability was manifest throughout her life, securing the lasting friendship and grateful remembrance of a large circle, to whose welfare she devoted herself, especially in seasons of sickness, bereavement, and sorrow. As the natural result, her piety exhibited the choicest fruits as she drew near the closing scene of life. In her last and extremely painful illness, as her weeping family were watching around her bed, she besought them with gentle voice, "Weep not for me." She retained her mental faculties to the very last. The hope which she had long indulged proved as "an anchor to the soul, sure and steadfast." When unable longer to speak, she pressed the hands of her partner and children with a sweet look of recognition and love, and her spirit took its flight.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord: yea, saith the Spirit, for they rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."—(*Communicated by a member of the family.*)

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------|-----------------|--|
| 1402. | Elisabeth B., | <i>Latimer,</i> | born Jan. 1, 1832; m. <i>P. W. Lake</i> of Wisconsin, Nov. 18, 1856. |
| 1403. | Esther A., | " | " Jan. 4, 1837; m. <i>Daniel M. Shuler</i> of Ames. |
| 404. | Ella S., | " | " Feb. 7, 1842; m. <i>Rev. Wellington Joy</i> , Nov. 27, 1873. |

885.

MARY Coit, daughter of Joseph and Eliza *Remington* Coit, born Oct. 20, 1804, married *Hallam Latimer*, of Ames, Montgomery County, New York, July, 1835. Mr. Latimer died Nov. 14, 1873.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| 1405. | Eleanora, | <i>Latimer</i> , | born ———. |
| 1406. | Charles, | “ | “ “ |
| 1407. | Alvira, | “ | “ “ m. ———. |

886.

MINDWELL Coit, daughter of Joseph and Eliza *Remington* Coit, born April 8, 1808, married *Silas Anderson* in 1834, and is now a widow in Plainfield, Otsego County, New York.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1408. | Mary, | <i>Anderson</i> , | born ———; m. ———. |
| 1409. | Minza, | “ | “ “ “ |

889.

JAMES JEFFERSON Coit, son of James and Anna *Lovett* Coit, born May 8, 1803, in Preston, accompanied his father to New York State in his boyhood, and settled, about the time when he came of age, on wild land in Hastings, where he now resides, a prosperous farmer, often employed in the settlement of estates, and in the discharge of public trusts. In early life

he was often engaged in school-teaching, during the winter season, while employed on his farm in the summer: has been for over thirty years land agent for the late Hon. William Jay, has been through the round of town offices, and once in the State Legislature, in the year 1859; and is a member of the Presbyterian church. (For an account of a family gathering in July, 1871, *vide* Appendix, note II.) He has been twice married:—1. To *Augustina S. Porter*, formerly of Wendell, Mass., Oct. 1, 1827, who died Nov. 5, 1841, aged 36. 2. To *Miriam Owen*, Feb. 27, 1842, formerly of Onondaga County.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|-------|---------------|--|
| 1410. | Augustina C., | born Sept. 12, 1828; m. <i>Edgar F. Morris</i> of Cicero, N. Y., March 21, 1849. |
| 1411. | Rosella Ann, | “ Sept. 27, 1829; teaching in Florida. |
| 1412. | James E., | “ Feb. 3, 1831. |
| 1413. | Abby Jane, | “ Sept. 11, 1832; m. <i>Gilson Goodwin</i> , March 30, 1854. |
| 1414. | William Jay, | “ June 2, 1834; died June 18, 1835. |
| 1415. | Martha, | “ March 7, 1836; m. <i>Rev. Melvin D. Kinney</i> of Black River Conference, Nov. 15, 1860. |
| 1416. | Albert, | “ Oct. 1, 1837; m. <i>Jennie Squires</i> , Aug. 11, 1870. |
| 1417. | Charles P., | “ May 3, 1839; pastor of a Congregational church at Binghamton, N. Y. |
| 1418. | John Jay, | “ March 24, 1841. |

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|-------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1419. | Amelia Miriam, | born Aug. 4, 1843; a teacher. |
| 1420. | Francis M., | “ May 29, 1845; died June 26, 1846. |
| 1421. | Mary Frances, | “ May 10, 1847; a teacher. |
| 1422. | Judson, | “ June 5, 1849. |

890.

SYBIL Coit, daughter of James and Anna *Lovett* Coit, born Oct. 8, 1804, married *Alfred Pullin*, Feb. 19, 1845. Has no children. Residence, Armstrong Corners, Wisconsin.

898.

JOSEPH Williams, son of General Joseph and Abigail Coit Williams, born March 29, 1779, married *Mrs. Rebecca Coit*, widow of Daniel T. Coit, Feb. 19, 1815. She was the daughter of John and Mehetabel Coit. Mr. Williams graduated at Yale in 1798, and died Nov. 28, 1865, aged 86.

CHILDREN.

1423.	Joseph,	<i>Williams,</i>	born Dec. 7, 1815; died March 4, 1816.
1424.	John Coit,	"	" Aug. 14, 1820; died April 19, 1824.
1425.	John Coit, 2d,	"	" April 4, 1825; died March 28, 1833.
1426.	Rebecca Coit,	"	" ———.
1427.	Abby Coit,	"	" " "

899.

WILLIAM COIT Williams, son of General Joseph and Abigail Coit Williams, born March 25, 1781, married *Nancy Breed* of Norwich. He was drowned at sea, on his passage home from Lisbon, Portugal, on board of the *Niagara*, in 1818, aged 37.

CHILDREN.

1428.	Simeon Breed,	<i>Williams,</i>	born ———; resides at Lake Forest, Ill.
1429.	Mary Breed,	"	" " resides in Norwich.

900.

BENJAMIN Williams, son of Gen. Joseph and Abigail Coit Williams, born March 23, 1783, married *Eliza Bolles* of New London, in 1806; died at Washington, Mississippi, November, 1821, aged 38 years.

CHILDREN.

1430.	Aaron,	<i>Williams,</i>	born about 1808.
1431.	Elisabeth,	"	" — ; m. — <i>Crane</i> of Newark, N. J.
1432.	Louisa,	"	" " m. — <i>Green</i> of Bergen, N. J.
1433.	Coit,	"	" " resides in Newark, N. J.
1434.	Edwin,	"	" " m. <i>Miss Taylor</i> ; resides in Newark, N. J.
1435.	Henry,	"	" " resides at Albany; was in the Union army.
1436.	Harriet,	"	" " m. <i>D. G. Cleaman</i> of Ohio.
1437.	George,	"	" " married and resides in Louisville, Kentucky.

901.

SALLY Williams, daughter of Gen. Joseph and Abigail Coit Williams, born at Norwich, May 4, 1785, married *Erastus Huntington*, as his second wife, April 13, 1815. His first wife was *Nabby Hyde*, daughter of Ariel Hyde. He graduated at Yale College in 1791, and entered the legal profession, which he soon abandoned for manufacturing and trade. He resided on Bean Hill, Norwich, where he died Feb. 10, 1846. ("Huntington Family" memoir, page 160.)

CHILDREN.

1438.	Albert Williams,	<i>Huntington,</i>	born Jan. 2, 1816; unmarried; engaged in business in Cincinnati, Ohio.
1439.	Henry Dwight,	"	" " July 1, 1817; married, May 12, 1846, <i>Sarah Hallam Johnson</i> , daughter of Rev. Samuel Johnson of Middletown, Conn. He is also in Cincinnati, Ohio, where the remaining four brothers reside and are engaged in the successful importation and sale of crockery.

1440. John Caldwell, *Huntington*, born Feb. 8, 1819; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1848, *Mary Mitchell*, daughter of Jethro and Mercey Mitchell of that city.
1441. William Coit, " " Sept. 8, 1821; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1851, *Mary Elisabeth Johnston*. She died, most deeply lamented, Jan. 26, 1857. He is in the jewelry business in Cincinnati. He married, Oct. 13, 1862, for his second wife, *Mary Henderson Linsley*, daughter of Rev. Joel H. Linsley, D. D., of Greenwich, Conn.
1442. Frederick Gilbert, " " Aug. 18, 1826; m. in Cincinnati in May, 1859, *Mary Fletcher*, daughter of Lowell Fletcher.
1443. Horace, " " Aug. 2, 1828; resides in Cincinnati.

902.

ABBY Williams, daughter of Gen. Joseph and Abigail Coit Williams, born July 24, 1787, married *Russell Hubbard* of Norwich, Conn., and died July 17, 1863, aged 76 years.

CHILDREN.

1444. Mary Hallam, *Hubbard*, born —; m. *Henry Bull* of New York.
1445. Juliet, " " " m. *Charles Spalding*, and died in 1865.

904.

LYDIA Williams, daughter of Gen. Joseph and Abigail Coit Williams, born Sept. 8, 1791, married *Dr. William P. Eaton* of Norwich and died, leaving one child, Feb. 22, 1860, aged 68.

CHILD.

1446. Eliza, *Eaton*, born —; died young.

905.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT Williams, son of Gen. Joseph and Abigail *Coit* Williams, born March 31, 1794, married *Maria Leffingwell* and died at New Haven, June 16, 1831, aged 37, and left no children.

906.

EDWIN Williams, son of Gen. Joseph and Abigail *Coit* Williams, born Sept. 25, 1797, married *Grace Clark* of New York City, and died Oct. 28, 1854, aged 57. He was an author, and resided in New York.

CHILDREN.

1447. Augusta, Williams, born —; died at the age of 18.
 1448. Timothy Dwight, “ “ “ resides in Cincinnati,
 Ohio.

907.

ELIZA Williams, daughter of Gen. Joseph and Abigail *Coit* Williams, born July 13, 1800, married *Dr. Wm. P. Eaton* as his second wife, and died at Plainfield while there on a visit in 1825, aged 25 years.

CHILD.

1449. Eliza, born 1824; died in infancy.

908.

MARTHA M. Coit, daughter of Elisha and Rebecca Saltonstall *Manwaring* Coit, born Jan. 27, 1795, married *Hon. Thomas S. Williams*, as his second wife, Nov. 1, 1842, and had no children.

909.

MARY ANN Coit, daughter of Elisha and Rebecca Saltonstall *Manwaring* Coit, born Jan. 21, 1798, was twice married: 1. To *Rev. Henry Blatchford*, Sept. 10, 1817. 2. *Hon. Samuel Hubbard* of Boston, Oct. 28, 1828.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | | | | |
|-------|-------------|---------------------|---------|---|
| 1450. | Rebecca C., | <i>Blatchford</i> , | born —; | m. <i>M. S. Scudder</i> of Boston,
Mass. |
| 1451. | Harriet, | “ | “ | died young. |
| 1452. | Alicia H., | “ | “ | m. <i>Charles W. Scudder</i> of
Boston. |

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

- | | | | | |
|-------|-------------|------------------|---------|---|
| 1454. | Sarah W., | <i>Hubbard</i> , | born —; | died unmarried. |
| 1455. | Samuel, | “ | “ | a merchant in San Fran-
cisco. |
| 1456. | Henry, | “ | “ | civil engineer; died at Chi-
cago. |
| 1457. | William C., | “ | “ | merchant in Chicago. |
| 1458. | James M., | “ | “ | Congregational Pastor at
Middleton, Mass. |
| 1459. | Charles E., | “ | “ | Lawyer in Boston, and
served in the Union
army. |

911.

SUSANNAH M. Coit, daughter of Elisha and Rebecca Saltonstall *Manwaring* Coit, born Feb. 1, 1803, was twice married: 1. To *Thomas Adams* of Castine, Maine, in 1835. 2. To *Henry Hill, Esq.*, of Boston, December, 1854. She died in Hartford, May 21, 1858, and is not known to have had any children.

912.

SARAH LATHROP Coit, daughter of Elisha and Rebecca Saltonstall *Manwaring* Coit, born Sept. 15, 1804, married *Charles Scudder* of Boston, May 8, 1834.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|-------------|------------------|---|
| 1460. | David Coit, | <i>Scudder</i> , | born 1835; missionary to India; drowned
Nov. 19, 1862. |
| 1461. | Samuel H., | “ | “ —; Librarian of Natural History
Society of Boston, Mass. |
| 1462. | Horace E., | “ | “ —; Editor of <i>Riverside Magazine</i> . |

913.

GURDON SALTONSTALL Coit, son of Elisha and Rebecca Saltonstall *Manwaring* Coit, born July 15, 1806, is a merchant in Wall Street, New York. He has been twice married:— 1. To *Mary Ann Burbridge* in 1835, who died May 24, 1842, aged 34. 2. To *Amelia Cole* in 1855.

CHILD.

- | | | |
|-------|---------------|--|
| 1463. | James Elisha, | born in 1836; died at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 16,
1842, aged 6. |
|-------|---------------|--|

918.

HENRY AUGUSTUS Coit, son of Levi and Lydia *Howland* Coit, born Aug. 20, 1800, married, and was for many years in commercial business in Havana, West Indies, and more recently in the city of New York, where he resides at 55 Clinton Place. Has no children.

919.

JOSEPH HOWLAND Coit, son of Levi and Lydia *Howland* Coit, born Nov. 3, 1802, married *Harriet Jane Hand* of Abington, Vermont, Nov. 2, 1825. He was ordained deacon in the Episcopal church by Bishop Griswold in 1865, and died in 1866.

CHILDREN.

1464.	Henry Augustus,	born Jan. 10, 1830; a clergyman in Episcopal church.	
1465.	Joseph Howland,	} Twins, " Sept. 11, 1831. { " " " } died April 3, 1833.	
1466.	James Milnor,		
1467.	William Noble,		" Dec. 24, 1834.
1468.	Edward Woolsey,		" July 26, 1837; merchant in Philadelphia.
1469.	Levi,	" June 9, 1840; consul at Valentia, Spain.	
1470.	Harriet Jane,	" Sept. 26, 1842.	
1471.	James Milnor,	" Jan. 31, 1844; in office of Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad.	

920.

HARRIET FRANCES Coit, daughter of Levi and Lydia *Howland* Coit, born Aug. 15, 1805, married *Daniel W. Coit*, Sept. 1, 1834. For her children, see under head No. 291.

930.

ELIZA Ripley, daughter of Dr. Dwight and Eliza *Coit* Ripley, born —, was married to *Hon. William A. Buckingham* of Norwich, Sept. 27, 1830. For a full history of Mr. Buckingham's family, see "Buckingham Family," published by Rev. F. W. Chapman.

CHILDREN.

1472. Ephraim Ripley, *Buckingham*, born October, 1836; died December, 1838.
 1473. Eliza Coit, " " Dec. 7, 1838; m. *Gen. Wm. A. Aiken*.

934.

ANNE (OR NANCY) Coit, daughter of Farewell and Anna *Tracy* Coit, born Feb. 13, 1782, married *Capt. Joseph Reynolds* of Philadelphia: survived her husband, and died in Norwich in 1863, leaving no children, and distributing the most of her property to charitable objects.

937.

HULDAH Coit, daughter of Elisha and Elisabeth *Lowton* Coit, born in 1800, married *Abijah Gleason* of Oxford, Mass., about 1821.

CHILDREN.

1474. Edward Coit, *Gleason*, born 1823. He went in the 20th Mass. regiment into the war of the Rebellion, and was fatally wounded in one of the seven battles on the Peninsula.

1475. Eliza Coit, Gleason, born 1826; m. *T. W. Childs* in 1851, and died in 1858, leaving one son to represent, with his grandmother, the large family of Capt. Oliver Coit of Preston.

966.

COL. CHARLES Coit, son of Nathanael and Betsey *Morgan* Coit, born Feb. 19, 1793, took part in the war of 1812, and continued afterwards in the militia service, rising to the rank of Colonel of Artillery. About 1817 he removed to Norwich and engaged in mercantile business, which in various forms, particularly in the grocery line, he carried on until his death, Oct. 26, 1855, aged 62. He joined the Second Congregational church in Norwich in 1822, and for many years officiated as deacon and Superintendent of the Sabbath School. In all the relations of life he exhibited an example seldom equaled for blamelessness and faithfulness. For this we have the testimony of his pastor, Rev. Dr. Bond, in a sermon delivered soon after his death, and also of his fellow-citizens generally, who acknowledged him as a pillar in society, contributing essentially to the strength and beauty thereof, by his intelligence, dignity, uprightness, sincerity, discretion, and benevolence.

He was thrice married:—1. To his own cousin, *Lucretia Tyler*, daughter of Col. Moses and Olive *Coit* Tyler, May 21, 1821, who died in 1822. 2. To *Lydia Tyler*, sister of the above, who died October, 1834. 3. To *Sarah Perkins Grosvenor*, daughter of Gen. Lemuel Grosvenor of Pomfret.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1476. Lucretia, born —; died young.
 1477. An infant son, “ “ “

CHILDREN BY THE LAST MARRIAGE.

1478. Ellen Grosvenor, born Nov. 15, 1835.
 1479. Charles Morgan, " March 28, 1838. He was appointed Adjutant of the 8th regiment in the Union army from Conn., Oct. 5, 1861, and Captain of Company B, March 29, 1862, and was in the hospital, during the winter, at Fortress Monroe. At the close of the war, he resigned and returned to Norwich, was brevetted Lieut. Colonel, became Aid to Gov. Hawley, with the rank of Colonel, and during the summer of 1866 was appointed Postmaster of Norwich.
 1480. Sarah Perkins, " Oct. 16, 1840; died May 17, 1843, aged 2.
 1481. George Douglass, " Jan. 2, 1845; graduated from the Scientific Department of Yale College, July, 1866.

967.

MARTHA Coit, daughter of Nathanael and Betsey *Morgan* Coit, born Dec. 12, 1795, married *Joseph Lester*, Sept. 8, 1816.

CHILDREN.

1482. Sarah, *Lester*, born —; m. *Henry Tinker*, and died in 1846.
 1483. Hannah, " " " m. *Rev. Mr. Jewett*.

972.

CHARLOTTE Coit, daughter of Nathanael and Betsey *Morgan* Coit, born Sept. 20, 1805, married *James M. Cogswell* in 1826.

CHILDREN.

1484. Jane, *Cogswell*, born —; m. *Rev. Mr. Stephens*.
 1485. William, " " "

973.

HANNAH MORGAN Coit, daughter of Nathanael and Betsey *Morgan* Coit, born May 28, 1808, married *Charles Johnson* of Norwich, March 9, 1830, and died leaving one son.

CHILD.

1486. Charles C., *Johnson*, born — ; resides in Norwich.

974.

GEORGE Coit, son of Nathanael and Betsey *Morgan* Coit, born Nov. 29, 1811, was thrice married:—1. To *Elisabeth Bull*, April 23, 1835. 2. To *Mary Bull*, Aug. 27, 1838. 3. To *Mary H. Belden*, Dec. 20, 1860.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1487. Elisabeth Morgan, born Jan. 17, 1836; died Jan. 19, 1836.

982.

CAPT. ELISHA Tyler, son of Col. Moses and Olive *Coit* Tyler, born Nov. 2, 1794, married *Mary Greene*, daughter of Dr. Rowland Greene of Plainfield, Conn., and Cranston, R. I., March 9, 1830.

CHILDREN.

1488. Charles Coit, *Tyler*, born Dec. 30, 1830; m. *Elisabeth Cogswell*.
 1489. Rowland Greene, “ “ Jan. 4, 1832; m. *Mary Hannah Thomas*.

1490. Susannah Greene, *Tyler*, born May 24, 1834, at Griswold, Conn.; passed most of her life in Michigan; spent two years in Europe, and died at Warwick, R. I., July 28, 1865.
1491. Moses Coit, " " Aug. 2, 1835, at Griswold; m. *Jennette H. Gilbert*, Oct. 26, 1859.
1492. Olive Coit, " " July 3, 1837; m. *Prof. Albert Miller*, Sept. 15, 1856.
1493. Edward Scott, " " Sept. 1, 1839, at Burlington, Mich.; died Aug. 25, 1840.
1494. John, " " July 19, 1841; m. *Fannie Barrows* in 1864.
1495. Samuel Coit, " " Nov. 9, 1846, at Detroit; died July 10, 1847.
1496. Harris Greene, " " Nov. 5, 1852, " died in 1856.

1004.

JOHN Coit, son of Hon. Roger and Frances Coit, born Aug. 28, 1809, married *Pamela Fuller*, daughter of Dr. Josiah Fuller of Plainfield, March 10, 1836, and died of consumption, Jan. 10, 1842, aged 32, and his widow married *Rev. Thomas L. Shipman* of Jewett City.

CHILD.

1497. Mary D., born May 10, 1839; m. *Lemuel Tyler* of Jewett City, May 10, 1859.

1005.

SUSAN Coit, daughter of Hon. Roger and Frances Coit, born Oct. 10, 1810, married *Daniel Packer* of Plainfield, Sept. 15, 1831. She died in New York city, April 17, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1498. Louis D., *Packer*, born —.
1499. Susan C., " " " m. *John J. Griffith*.

1006.

CATHARINE Coit, daughter of Hon. Roger and Frances Coit, born Dec. 4, 1811, married *Elisha Morgan, M. D.*, of Lawrenceburg, Indiana, and died of consumption at Madison, Wisconsin, Dec. 9, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1500.	Otho H.,	<i>Morgan</i> ,	born Aug. 11, 1838; m. <i>Julia Potwine</i> , January, 1864; was a Captain in Union army.
1501.	Frances Coit,	" "	Sept. 29, 1840; died Nov. 18, 1840.
1502.	Frances Coit, 2d,	" "	Oct. 8, 1841; died July 13, 1842.
1503.	Elisha,	" "	Nov. 3, 1843; graduated at Beloit College, and was Captain in the Union army.
1504.	Samuel Coit,	" "	Oct. 4, 1845; died Oct. 11, 1846.
1505.	William J. Armstrong,	" "	July 3, 1848; died Aug. 20, 1849.

1007.

JAMES M. Coit, son of Hon. Roger and Frances Coit, born Feb. 15, 1813, married *Mary Ann Lathrop* of Norwich, Sept. 23, 1844, and died, without children, at Adrian, Mich., Jan. 29, 1847, aged 34.

1008.

LYDIA LORD Coit, daughter of Hon. Roger and Frances Coit, born Aug. 9, 1814, married *Philip L. Spooner*, a lawyer of Lawrenceburgh, Indiana, Sept. 11, 1839. They reside in Madison, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|-------------------|------------------|---|
| 1506. | Mary Coit, | <i>Spooner</i> , | born Feb. 15, 1841. |
| 1507. | John Coit, | " | " Jan. 6, 1843; m. <i>Anna E. Main</i> ,
Sept. 10, 1868. |
| 1508. | Charles Franklin, | " | " Dec. 19, 1844; died March 13, 1859. |
| 1509. | Philip Loring, | " | " Jan. 13, 1847. |
| 1510. | Roger Coit, | " | " July 7, 1849. |
| 1511. | Frances Coit, | " | " Dec. 11, 1852; died Oct. 3, 1853. |
| 1512. | George H., | " | " Oct. 22, 1856; died Feb. 26, 1858. |

1009.

FRANCES Coit, daughter of Hon. Roger and Frances Coit, born June 19, 1816, married *Jeremiah S. Webb*, April 30, 1840, and died Dec. 26, 1849. *v*

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|-------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1513. | Mary E., | <i>Webb</i> , | born March 10, 1841. |
| 1514. | Jane C., | " | " Oct. 20, 1844; died unmarried. |
| 1515. | Harriet C., | " | " March 27, 1848. |

1011.

SAMUEL Coit, son of Hon. Roger and Frances Coit, born Feb. 17, 1819, married *Mary Elisabeth Gladding* of Plainfield, Sept. 17, 1842. Resides in Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|------------------|---|---|
| 1516. | Frances, | | born Aug. 15, 1843; died Aug. 25, 1843. |
| 1517. | Joseph Gladding, | " | " Aug. 7, 1844; died same day. |
| 1518. | Susan Gladding, | " | " Jan. 6, 1846; m. <i>Samuel J. Day</i> of Hart-
ford, April 11, 1865. |

1519. Joseph Sherman G., born Jan. 16, 1849 m. *Sarah B. Isham*.
 1520. Catharine Frances, " July 15, 1851; died April 12, 1854.
 1521. Mary Elisabeth, " April 7, 1854.
 1522. Harriet Jane, " May 2, 1857.
 1523. Martha Williams, " April 5, 1862.
 1524. Samuel Bacon, " Oct. 28, 1863.

1012.

HENRY R. Coit, son of Hon. Roger and Frances Coit, born Oct. 5, 1820, married *Frances E. Olmsted* of Hartford, Nov. 21, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1525. Fanny M., born Dec. 6, 1852.
 1526. Charles H., " Oct. 7, 1856.
 1527. Kate G., " July 17, 1859.
 1528. Bertha, " Oct. 12, 1861.
 1529. John O., " Sept. 30, 1864.

1013.

RUTH HARWOOD Coit, daughter of Hon. Roger and Frances Coit, born Jan. 2, 1822, married *Rev. Andrew Dunning* of Plainfield, Aug. 14, 1845, and died Nov. 13, 1848, leaving a pair of twins. Mr. Dunning was born at Brunswick, Me., graduated at Bowdoin College, studied theology at Bangor, and settled at Plainfield, Conn., as Pastor of the Congregational church, in May, 1842, and was dismissed in January, 1847, and settled over the Congregational church in Thompson, May 15, 1850, where he died in 1873.

CHILDREN.

1530. Henry R., }
 1531. Marcia Scott, } *Dunning*, Twins, born —; died in early childhood.

1016.

BETSEY POMEROY Coit, daughter of Hon. Roger and Frances Coit, born Jan. 30, 1827, married *Langford G. Berry*, Nov. 11, 1857. Mr. Berry was born in Rensselaer County, N. Y., June 19, 1812. She died July 4, 1868, at Adrian, Michigan. Mr. Berry is a real estate agent, Commissioner of Deeds for Michigan, and Notary Public for Prairie County, Arkansas. Resides at Duvall's Bluff, Arkansas.

CHILD.

1532. Langford G., *Berry*, born June 8, 1862.

1017.

DANIEL R. Coit, son of Hon. Roger and Frances Coit, born Aug. 23, 1829, married *Frances H. Sea*, July 3, 1858. He died Dec. 3, 1863, aged 34.

CHILDREN.

1533. Roger D., born May 18, 1859.
 1534. Frances H., " Dec. 16, 1860.
 1535. Mary, " Aug. 16, 1863.

1018.

MARY REBECCA Coit, daughter of Roger and Elisabeth F. *Cogswell* Coit, born March 3, 1847, was married to *Asa W. Day*

Jan. 10, 1869. Mr. Day is engaged in Life Insurance business. They reside at Newington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|
| 1536. | Robert Coit, | <i>Day,</i> | born May 7, 1870. |
| 1537. | Marian, | " | " Sept. 21, 1871. |

1019.

JEDEDIAH Huntington, son of Jabez and Mary *Lanman* Huntington, and grandson of Peter and Sarah *Coit* Lanman, born Sept. 15, 1794, graduated at Yale College in 1814, and was twice married:—1. To *Rebecca M. Snow*. July 2, 1834, who died Sept. 3, 1835, aged 39. 2. *Happy Kinney*, Feb. 24, 1841.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------|--------------------|--|
| 1538. | Sarah Lanman, | <i>Huntington,</i> | born April 23, 1835. |
| 1539. | Mary Hampton, | " | " July 8, 1836; died in Norwich, June 7, 1861. |
| 1540. | Joseph Otis, | " | " 1838; died Nov. 15, 1841. |

1020.

FAITH TRUMBULL Huntington, daughter of Jabez and Mary *Lanman* Huntington, and grand-daughter of Peter and Sarah *Coit* Lanman, born Sept. 20, 1796, married, Oct. 10, 1821, *Rev. Edward W. Hooker, D. D.*, late Professor of Theology in the East Windsor Theological Seminary. She died May 5, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1541.	Mary Lanman,	<i>Hooker,</i>	born Oct. 8, 1822; m. <i>Rev. Porsen Clark</i> of Hartford, Wis.
1542.	Faith Huntington,	" "	Nov. 16, 1824; m., May 11, 1846, <i>Rev. E. J. Montague</i> of Summit, Wisconsin.
1543.	Elisabeth Peck,	" "	Feb. 10, 1827; died Dec. 31, 1849.
1544.	Elias Cornelius,	" "	July 9, 1832.
1545.	Sarah Huntington,	" "	April 6, 1835.
1546.	Edward,	" "	Oct. 31, 1837.

1022.

SARAH LANMAN HUNTINGTON, daughter of Jabez and Mary *Lanman* Huntington, and grand-daughter of Peter and Sarah *Coit* Lanman, born June 18, 1802, married *Eli Smith, D. D.*, the eminent American missionary at Beyrout, Syria, July 21, 1833.

(The following tribute to her memory is found in the "Huntington Family" memorial, pp. 320, 321, and 322.)

"The memoir of this gifted and truly Christian member of the family has been worthily compiled and written by her brother-in-law, the Rev. Dr. Edward Hooker. The memorial is a just tribute to her great excellence and usefulness; its careful study could but be grateful and profitable to every one who bears her name.

"'Doing good to others' would, I think, most exactly express her life-work, from early childhood to its close. She early acquired a mastery over every form of self-seeking, that she might live for others. At the age of eighteen, with a consideration unusual with one of her years, she deliberately consecrated herself to the service of Christ. 'I am anxious,' her

correspondence testifies, 'to fill up life with usefulness, that God may be honored.' In the Sabbath school of her own church, among the poor and unfortunate in her own neighborhood, with the remnant of the neglected Mohegan Indians, for whose spiritual and temporal good she unweariedly toiled, in her cheerful labors for the unfortunate Greeks, during their struggles, and for the perishing heathen of a foreign land, she equally exhibited this leading aim of her life. And she was anxious that her kindred might possess the same spirit. She says of them all: 'If the numerous Huntingtons are useful in their generation, it is of little consequence whether they are conspicuous.' In fulfilment of this most earnest desire of her heart, she engaged, as early as the year 1827, in an effort to secure the secular and religious instruction of the Mohegan Indians, a small remnant of that tribe still left, upon the west bank of the Thames, some five miles below Norwich. Here, with much praying and toil, she established a missionary school, both for the week-day and the Sabbath, and with the aid of two such kindred spirits as Miss Breed of Norwich and Miss Raymond of Montville, she accomplished a good work. The nature and method of this work are best exhibited in her own words:—

“‘Seated in my little missionary apartment, which serves for parlor, bed-room, kitchen, school-room, and chapel, I have composed myself to the sweet employment of answering your good and long letter. I have a school of eighteen or twenty, including four adults—one man, two married women, and a squasisse. They come at half past nine and stay until four, having half an hour's intermission; and we carry on arithmetic, millinery, tailoring, etc., etc., besides the ordinary avocations of a school. All this, with the government of untutored, untamed beings, nearly exhaust my powers during the day,

and, at evening, I have work to fit and my 'profession' to study. But I am quite satisfied. I came here for their benefit and not to please myself. Our Sabbath school is twice as large, embracing whites, and is kept up four hours of the Sabbath, besides an intermission. I leave home Sunday morning and return the next Sunday evening, and Miss Raymond does the same. So we are both here on the Sabbath.'

"Nor were her labors here unrewarded. She persevered in enlisting her friends in the measure, until she had secured a chapel and an appropriation from Congress of five hundred dollars towards a house for a permanent teacher, and an annuity of four hundred for his support. But more than this: she had won the confidence and affectionate regard of the neglected children for whom she labored; nor have the years which have since passed effaced her loved form and her holy teachings from the memory of their still grateful hearts. The writer, many years after she had left them, heard from the lips of more than one of them the simple story of their gratitude.

Well and truthfully did her early friend, Mrs. Sigourney, thus embalm in her sweet verse these labors:

"Hear I the murmured echo of thy name,
 From yon poor honest race? 'Tis meet for them
 To hoard thy memory, as a blessed star,
 For thou didst seek their lonely homes and tell
 These sad-browed children of a Saviour's love,
 And of that clime where no oppressor comes
 Cold winter found thee there, and summer's heat,
 With zeal unblenching. Though perchance the sneer
 Might curl some worldling's lip, 'twas not for thee
 To note its language, or to scorn the soul
 Of the neglected Indian, or to tread
 Upon the ashes of his buried kings
 As on a loathsome weed. Thy own fair halls
 Lured thee in vain, until the hallowed church
 Reared its light dome among them, and the voice
 Of a devoted shepherd day by day
 Called back these wanderers to the sheltering fold
 Of a Redeemer's righteousness."

“ Nor less truthfully, or with less grace, did the Right Rev. Bishop Lee of Delaware allude to these labors for the Indians, in the address which he delivered at the great bicentennial celebration, in Norwich, in 1859. I quote from memory, yet am sure I report the spirit of the touching record :

“ With an angel’s alacrity, she entered on this work. When strong men would have shrunk back, this fair and delicate woman never hesitated. But another field of labor was prepared for her, when she was no longer needed here. Just two months after her marriage she embarked at Boston for Malta, on her way to Syria, the missionary field to which she had cheerfully consecrated the remainder of her days. The same prayerfulness, the same affectionate consideration towards her parents and friends, and the same intelligent preparation for her work, which had previously made her so useful and acceptable, were in this most important and trying decision no less apparent. She had prepared both herself and friends, and now that she had started on the final mission of her life, she went as one who has lost all sense of a duty calling for self-denial, in the conscious enjoyment of a privilege of which she deemed herself unworthy. On the 28th of January, 1834, she reached Beyrout, her future home. In sight of Lebanon she felt herself to be on sacred ground ; and though in the midst of an ignorance and heathenism that touched her deepest sympathies, she was now satisfied to find herself in the very spot to which her Heavenly Father had led her. She had no will but to work henceforth in this heaven-appointed field. Here for about two years and a half she was permitted to enjoy the labors of the successful missionary. Early and late, each day in season and out of season, wherever she might be, she was ever at the work which she loved. She came to feel each half-hour sacred to some special and useful service.

While in Beyrout she was at the same time engaged in learning the languages, in teaching a school, in aiding her husband in preparing manuscript for the press, and in superintending the needed domestic arrangements of her large household. But she was not destined to a long service in this heathen land. Her health having given out, she left Beyrout in 1836 with her husband to visit Smyrna. On the passage occurred an event which, while it illustrated the simplicity and strength of her faith, aggravated the symptoms of her disease. Off to the north of Cyprus their vessel struck upon a reef, and they were obliged to trust themselves to the long boat, by which they were at length safely landed on the uninhabited coast of Asia Minor. From this sandy beach they were next morning removed by a lumber boat from Danietta in Egypt, to the deserted harbor of Selefkeh. Here, for about five days, she was exposed to a burning sun and the chill air of night alike, with scarcely the defenses of ordinary clothing, this having been much of it lost by the wreck. One Sabbath and one birthday she thus spent. Yet this dying woman found, even then, occasions for gratitude. She had, it is true, none of those comforts which had before blessed her natal days—the presence of her dear friends and the bountiful tokens of their love: she had not even a sufficiency of food, or the comfort of a place for rest; but she had sources of joy which sustained her: even there, no doubt, angels ministered to her. That lone and we should say desolate Sabbath brought, as she herself testified, to her, a feast of fat things. From his pulpit of stones the Rev. Mr. Wynne, who had also shared their fate in the shipwreck, read from the English liturgy. ‘Never,’ she said, ‘did I so realize the beauty of that formulary, and its value under such circumstances.’ At length, on the sixth day after they had been wrecked, they were taken off, and on the 13th of

July they were landed at Smyrna. But her disease had now assumed a positive form. It was rendered certain that her lungs were too much diseased to admit of her recovery; and the succeeding weeks only confirmed the fears of her husband, as they gradually carried her down towards her end. On the 7th of August she was removed to Boojah, a village some five miles from Smyrna. Here in resignation and in Christian joy she awaited her end. In communion with her Saviour, in pleasant memories of dear friends in other lands, and in spirit longings for the communion of sainted friends who had already gone above, she had great delight until she was called herself to all the glory and joy of a Christian's final triumph. She had finished her life-work; she had given up all she had clung to on earth; she had nobly resigned her earthly interest, in her devoted and loved husband, and she was ready to go. Too weak to utter words for human ears, she spoke her last benediction in the sweet smile which lighted up her face, as with the radiance of her new home in Heaven. An appropriate monument marks the place of her interment in a quiet spot in the village where she died, on which the record may be read: 'To benevolent efforts for the youth and the ignorant of her native city; for the neglected remnant of its aboriginal inhabitants, and for the benighted females of Syria, she devoted all her ardent, expansive, and untiring energies as a servant of Christ, until, sinking under missionary labors at Beyrout, she was brought hither and died in triumphant faith, Sept. 30, 1836, aged 34.' "

1023.

EDWARD BOYNTON Huntington, son of Jabez and Sarah *Lanman* Huntington, and grandson of Peter and Sarah *Coit* Lan-

man, born June 18, 1806, married, June 6, 1832, *Sarah Anna Huntington*, daughter of Rev. Joshua and Susan *Mansfield* Huntington. Was engaged for years in Boston in business, and his family reside in Roxbury.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|------------------|---------------------|---|
| 1547. | Peter Lanman, | <i>Huntington</i> , | born June 8, 1833. |
| 1548. | Susan Mansfield, | " | " June 22, 1835, in New York City; m. in Roxbury, Jan. 4, 1860, <i>Rev. Francis B. Perkins</i> of Montague, Mass. |
| 1549. | Edward Trumbull, | " | " Feb. 22, 1837; and died in New York City, May 23, 1837. |
| 1550. | Edward Norton, | " | " Sept. 14, 1838, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died Oct. 27, 1861, in Roxbury, Mass. |
| 1551. | Mary Lanman, | " | " March 23, in 1842, in Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1552. | Frederick Jabez, | " | " Dec. 6, 1844, in Boontown, N. J. |
| 1553. | Elisabeth More, | " | " July 14, 1851, in Dorchester, Mass., and died same day. |

NINTH GENERATION.

1058.

ELIZA ANN Holt, daughter of Robert and Nancy *Hempstead* Holt, and grand-daughter of John and Martha *Coit* Holt, born at New London, Sept. 1, 1808, married *William P. Collier*, Oct. 26, 1834. He died June 19, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1554. Charlotte, *Colfax*, born Dec. 23, 1836, in New London; m. —
Chappell.
 1555. George, " " Dec. 28, 1838.
 1556. Ellen, " " Sept. 11, 1842.
 1557. William H., " " Sept. 29, 1846.

1059.

EVERARD Holt, son of Robert and Nancy *Hempstead* Holt, and grandson of John and Martha *Coit* Holt, born Sept. 9, 1810, married *Frances C. Colfax*, Nov. 2, 1834, who died March 4, 1839, aged 26. He died at New London, Oct. 21, 1844, aged 34.

CHILD.

1558. Sarah, born 1837, at New London.

1060.

ABIGAIL MERCER Holt, daughter of Robert and Nancy *Hempstead* Holt, and grand-daughter of John and Martha *Coit* Holt, born March 3, 1814, was married to *Henry G. Dennis*, Nov. 3, 1834. He removed in 1857 to Stockton, Vermilion County, Illinois, where she died Aug. 10, 1858, aged 44. In 1859 he removed to New London.

CHILDREN.

1559. Augustus, *Dennis*, born Dec. 27, 1836, at New London; m.,
 Jan. 1, 1858, *Annie E. Latimer*.
 He died at Fort Pulaski, Ga.,
 Aug. 26, 1862, in United States
 service, aged 26 y. 8m. 29d. She
 died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 14,
 1860, aged 25 y. 10 m. 9 d.

- | | | |
|-------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1560. | Annie Elisabeth, <i>Dennis</i> , | born July 7, 1840, at New London; un- |
| | | married. |
| 1561. | Henry, | “ “ April 30, 1842, at New London; lost at sea off Cape of Good Hope, between Aug. 10 and 26, 1862, on board the <i>Silver Cloud</i> ; all hands perished. |
| 1562. | William Briggs, | “ “ March 19, 1845, at New London; died Jan. 31, 1851. |
| 1563. | Sarah Briggs, | “ “ Nov. 9, 1848, at New London. |
| 1564. | Francis Briggs, | “ “ May 30, 1855. |
| 1565. | Myra Isabella, | “ “ July 8, 1857, at Stockton, Ill. |

1061.

ROBERT Holt, son of Robert and Nancy *Hempstead* Holt, and grandson of John and Martha *Coit* Holt, born at New London, July 21, 1816, married *Nancy Renouf*, Nov. 20, 1838. He died June 30, 1853, aged 37.

CHILD.

- | | | | |
|-------|--------------|---------------|--|
| 1566. | Henry P. R., | <i>Holt</i> , | born June 12, 1840; on General Hooker's staff. |
|-------|--------------|---------------|--|

1062.

HENRY W. Holt, son of Robert and Nancy *Hempstead* Holt, and grandson of John and Martha *Coit* Holt, born June 10, 1819, at New London, married *Lucy A. Bishop*, June 17, 1847. He was a mariner.

CHILD.

- | | | | |
|-------|-------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1567. | Anna, | <i>Holt</i> , | born March 18, 1848, at New London. |
|-------|-------|---------------|-------------------------------------|

1064.

ELLEN CLARK Holt, daughter of Robert and Nancy *Hempstead* Holt, and grand-daughter of John and Martha *Coit* Holt, born Sept. 16, 1823, was married to *Charles K. Bishop*, Sept. 6, 1847. She died October, 1862, aged 39.

CHILDREN.

1568.	Fanny,	<i>Bishop</i> ,	born —.
1569.	Isabelle,	“	“ “

1066.

SARAH STODDARD Holt, daughter of Robert and Nancy *Hempstead* Holt, and grand-daughter of John and Martha *Coit* Holt, born at New London, Aug. 11, 1828, was married to *Charles M. Gorham* of Maryville, California, April 19, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1570.	Ella,	<i>Gorham</i> ,	born —.
1571.	Hattie,	“	“ “
1572.	Child,	“	“ “
1573.	Child,	“	“ “

1067.

GEORGIANNA Holt, daughter of Robert and Nancy *Hempstead* Holt, and grand-daughter of John and Martha *Coit* Holt, born

at New London, July 16, 1831, was married to *Simon Smith*, Aug. 31, 1854.

CHILDREN.

1574. Fanny Louisa, *Smith*, born ——.
 1575. Alice, " " "

1070.

NANCY Coit, daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth *Clark* Coit, born Oct. 23, 1808, was married to *Elias A. Day*, June 18, 1845.

CHILDREN.

1578. Hester, *Day*, born ——.
 1579. Amanda, " " "

1071.

MARIA Coit, daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth *Clark* Coit, born July 11, 1811, married *Thomas Rogers*, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1832.

CHILDREN.

1580. Thomas Henry, *Rogers*, born 1833; died 1839, at 6 years of age.
 1581. Mary E., " " —; m. *George N. Chappell* of Brooklyn, L. I.

1072.

ELISABETH Coit, daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth *Clark* Coit, born Oct. 29, 1814, married *Sidney W. Clark*, July 4, 1841.

CHILD.

1582. Emma T., *Clark*, born 1842; died at 17 years of age.

1074.

SARAH MASON Coit, daughter of Joseph and Sally *Mason* Coit, born Sept. 15, 1808, was married at Sand's Point, L. I., to *Warren A. Griffing*, son of Capt. P. W. Griffing, Jan. 30, 1839.

CHILDREN.

1583.	Eugenia C.,	<i>Griffing</i> ,	born 1840; m. <i>Washington W. Weeks</i> .
1584.	A son,	"	" about 1842; died in infancy.
1585.	A son,	"	" " 1844; " "
1586.	A son,	"	" " 1846; " "
1587.	A daughter,	"	" " 1848; " "
1588.	A son,	"	" " 1850; " "
1589.	Emma O.,	"	" " 1852; still living.

1076.

JAMES A. Coit, son of Joseph and Sally *Mason* Coit, born at Sand's Point, L. I., Aug. 17, 1813, was with his parents and sisters and his uncle Samuel taken prisoner in the war of 1813, by the British, in Long Island Sound. His father ransomed the vessel in which they were captured, and was permitted to return to New London. He was married to *Caroline Glover*, Dec. 31, 1834. She was born at Southold, L. I., Dec. 14, 1816. After marriage, he went to Charleston, S. C., where he remained one year, then to Georgia, where he remained five years, engaged as a mill-wright, in building grist-mills.

He left Georgia in 1845, and located in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, where he still resides, having been occupied as a mill-wright.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|--------------------|--|
| 1590. | Sarah Lneretia, | born March 21, 1836, in Brooklyn, N. Y., died Jan. 18, 1840. |
| 1591. | Joseph Henry, | " June 14, 1838, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He died at Chicago, Ill., while a prisoner of war, having been taken a prisoner at Arkansas Post in January, 1863, aged 25 years, 2 months and 25 days. The change from a warm to a cold climate was supposed to have hastened his death. He was an officer in 17th Texas Cavalry; highly respected and beloved by all his acquaintances. He was a member of the Marshall Lodge of Freemasons, and also a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He was married to <i>Nancy Blalock</i> , May 10, 1861. |
| 1592. | George Washington, | " Sept. 5, 1842, in Meriwether County, Ga. He is a member of the Baptist church. |
| 1593. | James Trowbridge, | " Feb. 22, 1846, at Vicksburg, Miss.; m. <i>Mary Dietirich</i> , Jan. 14, 1867. |
| 1594. | Charles Warren, | " April 16, 1849, at Marshall, Texas; died Oct. 5, 1865, aged 16. |
| 1595. | Daniel Erastus, | " Jan. 22, 1852; died March 11, 1852. |
| 1596. | Emma Eugenia, | " March 9, 1853. |

1079.

MARY ANN Coit, daughter of Nathanael and Esther *Olmsted* Coit, born March 9, 1807, was married thrice:—1. To *Andrew Champenois* of New York, Oct. 29, 1824. He was born Oct. 28, 1799. He died June 9, 1832. 2. To *John Coughlin*, of Newark, N. J., Sept. 29, 1833. He was born Aug. 24, 1802, and died May 15, 1850. 3. To *George Carter*, Jan. 15, 1852. He was born in England, Nov. 24, 1799, and died March 29, 1861.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1597. Isaac Pierce, *Champenois*, born May 9, 1828; m. *Louisa Blazier*.
 1598. Maria Louisa, " " Aug. 25, 1830; died Oct. 14, 1831.
 1599. Maria Louisa, 2d, " " March 29, 1832; died Oct. 12, 1832.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1600. Mary Elisabeth, *Coughlin*, born May 20, 1835; m. *Anthony Rindell*.
 1601. Charles Abraham, " " Aug. 3, 1837; m. *Mary Fox* of Bridgeport.
 1602. Nathanael Coit, " " Oct. 29, 1841.
 1603. John S. Darcey, " " Nov. 14, 1843; died Feb. 23, 1844.
 1604. John S. Darcey, 2d, " " March 30, 1845; died April 10, 1846.
 1605. Henrietta Louisa, " " Jan. 14, 1847; died Oct. 2, 1847.
 1606. Anna Louisa, " " Dec. 30, 1848.

1080.

ELISABETH Coit, daughter of Nathanael and Esther *Olmsted* Coit, born Oct. 12, 1814, married *Aquilla Murray* of Newark, N. J., Aug. 3, 1833. Mr. Murray died, and Mrs. Elisabeth Murray married *Albert R. Harris*, the husband of her deceased sister, Jane E. Harris, Nov. 4, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1607. Joseph N., *Murray*, born March 23, 1834; m. *Fannie A. Thompson*, Sept. 1, 1858.
 1608. Emma L., " " Jan. 1, 1840; died May 1, 1842.
 1609. Cyrus Coit, " " Dec. 4, 1841; served in the 9th Regiment of State Militia of New York

1081.

JANE E. Coit, daughter of Nathanael and Esther *Olmsted* Coit, born Nov. 25, 1818, married *Albert R. Harris*, a grocery merchant in New London, Jan. 15, 1838. She died Jan. 15, 1864, and Mr. Harris married her sister Elisabeth, the widow of Aquilla Murray, Nov. 4, 1868.

The following notice appeared in the *Christian Secretary* soon after her decease :

Died in New London, on Tuesday, Jan. 12, 1864, Mrs. JANE ESTHER HARRIS, wife of Mr. Albert R. Harris, aged 46 years.

The death of this godly woman will cause sadness in a wide circle of admiring and loving friends. Her natural nobility of mind, her cheerfulness of disposition and manners, and her sterling piety, made friends of all good people who knew her, and made those love her most who knew her best. She belonged to one of the oldest and most respectable families of New London. Her grandfather and grandmother were constituent members in the First Baptist church of this city at the time of its organization. Jane was born in New York, where her father, Mr. Nathaniel Coit, a native of New London, was then living. Her mother died when she was fourteen months old and she came to live with her aunt Elizabeth Coit when she was four and a half years old. Her natural disposition was amiable, and during all the period which she spent with her aunt, from her infancy to her marriage, she was the light and joy of the household, and after her marriage she exercised such an affectionate care and interest in her adopted mother's welfare as caused the pious old lady often to give thanks to God that she had been entrusted with her training and education, and blessed with her society. Jane was the child of many prayers, which seem to have been graciously answered by her conversion, which took place during a revival of considerable breadth and power when she was 16 years of age.

An extract from a letter written to her father soon after her conversion, sets forth her views and feelings at this time. "Your prayers for your child, dear father, I trust have been answered to the saving of my soul. I can truly say that I have taken more comfort within three weeks than I ever took in all the days of my life in sin and vanity. 'Bless the Lord, O my soul,' I have that blessed hope of one day reigning with you and my dear mother in His kingdom of eternal glory. Father, pray for me that I may never turn back to the beggarly elements of this world; but that I may live close to the Lord and set such examples to the world and my associates, that they may take knowledge of me that I am a follower of the meek and lowly Jesus."

From first to last, her experience was clear, earnest, and decided; her life was consistent, and her memory will be fragrant for a long time in the church of which she was a beloved sister.

There are several traits which deserve particular mention, and are worthy of our imitation. Her cheerfulness made sunshine where she went, and yet she was never rude or unlady-like. In her mirth she never forgot that she was a Christian. She showed most beautifully how Christian sobriety differs from gloom and ascetic despondency, with which it is sometimes confounded.

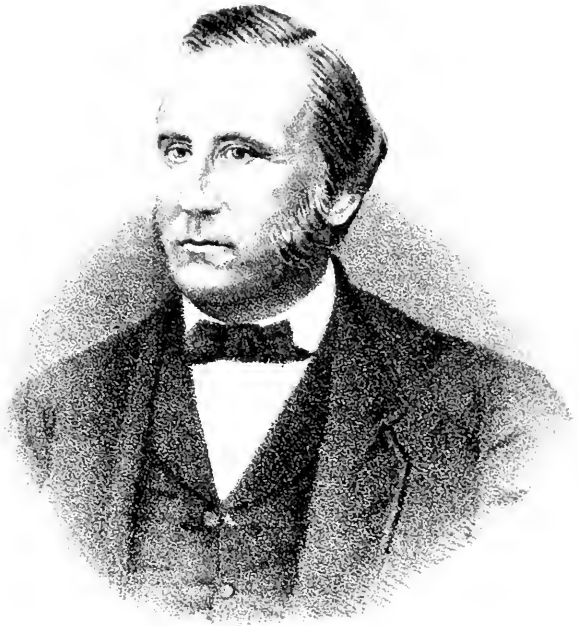
Her domestic traits were such as are not often equaled, never surpassed. As a housekeeper, she was neat, orderly, tasteful, and economical; as a wife, she was faithful, capable, and loving; as a mother, she was affectionate, provident, and watchful, devoted, and prayerful. In the church she was a laborer. Ever since her conversion, for 29 years, she has been a regular attendant and participant in the female prayer-circle; and in the social meetings her voice was often heard in prayer and song. Clouds and rains did not prevent her from going up to the Sanctuary on the Sabbath, for which she used to give this reason: she thought there would not be many out, and there was the more need of her. Where there was sickness, or death, or poverty in the neighborhood, she would go, and if she had not the means of relief herself, she would go to those who had. At each of her last meetings, in the female prayer-meeting and in the covenant-meeting, she was wonderfully blessed, and seemed to have been taken up into a mountain apart, where she beheld the glory of the Saviour and was strengthened for the last trial and final triumph of her faith. The day before her death she called her family together and bade each and all who were present an affectionate good-bye. To her motherly aunt who came to see her Monday, she said, "I did not expect to see you again on this side of the eternal world. On account of my children and you, I would like to stay a little longer if it were the Lord's will—but all is pleasant and delightful with me—I am not afraid to die—I am only going a little before you." After an illness of only three or four days, on Tuesday afternoon about 4 o'clock, she fell sweetly asleep in Jesus, in the full assurance of a glorious resurrection and blissful immortality beyond the grave.—COM.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|------------------|-----------------|--|
| 1610. | Adelaide L., | <i>Harris</i> , | born March 15, 1841; m. <i>Albert H. Clark</i>
of East Haddam, June 18, 1861. |
| 1611. | Giles Nathanael, | " | " March 15, 1843; m. <i>Mary Fuller</i> ,
February, 1866. |
| 1612. | George Coit, | " | " June 13, 1845; died Dec. 3, 1845. |
| 1613. | Jane E., | " | " Feb. 24, 1847; m. <i>Henry D. Stanton</i>
of New London, Dec. 14, 1869. |
| 1614. | Elisabeth Coit, | " | " Aug. 21, 1850; m. <i>Joseph R. Bonnel</i> ,
Oct. 3, 1871. |
| 1615. | Albert E., | " | " April 2, 1852. |

1082.

REV. CHARLES S. Coit, son of Nathanael and Miriam *Place* Coit, was born in the city of New York, April 14, 1822. At



Yours Truly
Chas. S. Coit



the age of five years his parents moved to Bloomfield, a beautiful town in New Jersey, now in the suburbs of Newark. Here on his father's farm and in the school he devoted his time until the 17th year of his age. In the absence of his father, the supervision of the farm and its work fell to his lot, requiring hard physical exertion, which for one so young and not of a vigorous constitution was a severe tax, and yet this experience and the habits of industry acquired gave firmness and strength to his constitution, and developed the feeble youth into a manly form, healthful and vigorous, so essential to the ministerial work. The knowledge he then gained of business and men has been of vast service to him since, and improved to good advantage.

From the age of seventeen to twenty years, he made sundry attempts in New York and Brooklyn to acquire a knowledge of the business of practical architecture, of which he was passionately fond. His taste in this direction was often manifested in youth, in the construction of boats, carriages, houses, and the like, and in later years in the planning of churches, parsonages, &c. But Providence had for him a nobler work than that to which he then aspired. His godly father had prayed that Charles might be called to preach "the gospel of the kingdom," and his prayer was answered. One of his employers in business was burned out, the other failed, and returning home in 1843 to share in a blessed work of revival in progress at Mt. Clair, near his father's residence, he was the subject of converting grace, and soon after united with the Methodist Episcopal church. What a change! New joys, new aims, new plans are now developed, for he is soon convinced that he is called to work on the great spiritual building, even the temple, and at the altar as one of its ministers. When called to this holy work, he felt the need of a better preparation, and

turned his attention to the study of theology, under the direction of his Pastor, Rev. C. S. Vancleve, then stationed at Mt. Clair. Subsequently he prosecuted his studies in the New Jersey Conference seminary at Pennington. While delving in classic lore, in languages and mathematics, in his seminary course, he did good work for Christ and souls, leading numbers of fellow-students to the cross, some of whom are now his fellow-laborers as gospel ministers.

He closed his connexion with the seminary in July, 1846, with credit to himself and honor to his instructors in the institution. Rev. I. N. Felch, a Presiding Elder of the New Jersey Conference, in the following September appointed him as a supply on Sandiston Circuit, which lies on the Delaware river, a fine field to try the mettle of a young man—hard work, a scattered population, rough roads, long journeys, and small compensation except in the souls saved. The winter was severe, and yet he was equal to his new position, and received at the close of the year a recommendation to the Conference as “a young man well qualified for the work of the ministry.” His pleasant colleague, Rev. H. B. Beegle, and himself found many kind friends, and had pleasant seasons together. In April, 1847, he was admitted as a probationer in the New Jersey annual Conference, which met at Salem, and since that period to this date, a quarter of a century, he has been a zealous and successful minister of the gospel. Few men have done more effective work in twenty-five consecutive years.

The following is the list and order of the appointments he has filled since his admission into conference: New Prospect, Rockland Lake, N. Y., Port Jervis, Hackensack, Hacketts-town, Pitman church, New Brunswick (of which he was the first pastor, and he built this church), Hoboken, Madison, Bethel, L. I., Newark, New Providence, Fulton Street, Elizabeth,

Newtown District as Presiding Elder four years, and Dover, N. J., where he is just closing his third year.

On the 22d of December, 1852, he was married to *R. Malinda Harrison*, only daughter of the late Demas Harrison of Newark, and half-sister of Rev. James M. Tuttle of the Newark Conference, who has proved herself well qualified in every respect for the wife of an itinerant minister, and who has by her personal attractions, influence, piety, and usefulness, been an helpmeet indeed and greatly aided him in his work.

Mr. Coit is now (February, 1872), in the 50th year of his age, enjoys good health and hard work, is closing up his pastorate at Dover with great success. A gracious revival is now in progress. Eighty persons have already professed faith in Christ. His whole soul is in his work, and he is very effective as a revivalist in bringing sinners to Jesus. His devotion, zeal, and industry since he entered the work of the ministry have done much in improving the temporal and spiritual interests of the church of his choice. His efficiency as a Presiding Elder was marked. His District was large, rough, and mountainous, many appointments, and preaching often; frequently when his regular official work was done, at his quarterly meetings, remaining to assist in special efforts, and thus cheering and greatly aiding his preachers in their fields of labor. In the administration of the affairs of his District, there was manifested remarkable discretion. Few Presiding Elders have been more successful and popular, both among preachers and people of his district. By his influence and energy he secured an excellent house as a permanent residence for the Presiding Elder—a grand achievement, which few others could have accomplished. This will be a monument to his skill and force for years to come.

Mr. Coit's gifts are eminently practical. He has a well-

balanced intellect. A warm heart and genial nature, and the culture he has acquired, make him a safe counsellor, a warm friend, a pleasant companion, and an interesting and instructive preacher. His pulpit efforts are often very effective. His voice is strong, full, musical, and well cultivated. In the midst of an earnest exhortation, while the audience is throbbing with emotion under his stirring words, he will add to the interest of the occasion by some appropriate melody, singing most sweetly, and thus more deeply impressing his subject upon the hearts of the people. The effect is oftentimes thrilling. In person he is of gentlemanly bearing, rather stoutly built, shoulders broad, deep chest, of medium height, black eyes and hair, the latter now slightly gray. It is hoped that Providence will spare him for many years to prosecute the work in which he is earnestly engaged. (Communicated by an intimate friend and brother in the ministry.)

CHILDREN.

1616. Olive Burr, born March 25, 1855.
 1617. Placencia Burnett, " Dec. 4, 1858.

1083.

SARAH Coit, daughter of Nathanael and Miriam *Place* Coit, born June 12, 1823, was married to *John Winne* of Belleville, N. J., June 16, 1848. They reside at Bloomfield, N. J. Mr. Winne is an engineer by occupation.

CHILDREN.

1618. George T., *Winne*, born April 15, 1850, at Bloomfield, N. J.;
 died Aug. 17, 1850.
 1619. Charles Pitman, " " June 25, 1853; at Belleville, N. J.;
 died Aug. 13, 1854.
 1620. John Summerfield, " " May 10, 1863.

1084.

EBENEZER R. Coit, son of Nathanael and Miriam *Place* Coit, born March 4, 1826, is a farmer and resides at Manorville, L. I. He married *Raynette Elisabeth Thompson*, daughter of Daniel Thompson, Feb. 17, 1853.

CHILD.

1621. Thatcher R., born Sept. 27, 1857, at Elizabeth, N. J.

1085.

REV. JOHN SUMMERFIELD Coit, son of Nathanael and Miriam *Place* Coit, born Sept. 18, 1828, married *Ellen Nefie Harriman*, widow of Samuel Harriman, June 7, 1853, and died Jan. 7, 1868. The following obituary notice appeared in the *Christian Advocate* soon after his decease:—"Rev. John Summerfield Coit, son of the late Nathanael Coit of Bloomfield, N. J., and brother of Rev. Charles Coit, Presiding Elder of the Newton District, Newark Conference, died in Montana, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1868, aged thirty-nine years, three months, and twenty days. The morning of his life was spent at the home of his parents, within the bounds of the same range of hills that mark the spot now chosen for his grave. His parents were sterling Christians of the early Methodist type, "full of faith and the Holy Ghost." Hence, in his earlier years, our departed brother was the subject of religious convictions and awakenings. At this period of life he was noted for obedience, honesty, industry, and perseverance: a model son. When about

seventeen years of age he chose the profession of builder as the vocation of his life, and apprenticed himself to Mr. Henry Lieber, a workman of skill in the city of Newark, N. J. While here attending to his duties he became thoroughly awakened and renewed the vows of earlier years to serve the Lord, and was soon after clearly and powerfully converted. He joined the Halsey Street charge on probation, but soon after identified himself with the young and vigorous society of Orange Street, where he was rapidly promoted to the positions of Sabbath school teacher, class leader, exhorter, and local preacher. He now felt it his duty to give himself wholly to the work of the ministry, but having succeeded his employer in his business, he said, "What shall I do with this knowledge and these tools?" This question was answered by two fires, in which he twice lost shop and tools. He then entered Pennington Seminary, where he spent a year and a half in hard study, during which he is said to have been a model of correct deportment and industry, by which he became proficient in the English branches, and so far advanced in the Latin as to be honored with the *Valedictory* at the last term. The want of young men for the work, his ardent desire to be engaged in saving souls, together with an inviting call from a Presiding Elder, induced him to leave the seminary and enter upon the active duties of the ministry. His first field of labor was under the Presiding Elder, in care of the newly organized society at Elizabethport. He was received on trial in the New Jersey Conference in 1853, and continued in the active work until his death. In June, 1853, he was married to *Ellen Harriman*, of Newark City, who, with five children, now mourn the loss of husband and father. At the last session of the Newark Conference he desired and received a transfer to the Des Moines Conference, at the subsequent session of which he was appointed

to the Montana charge, where he met with a cordial reception to the hearts and fellowship of the people. His letters to the writer and others clearly indicate that he was pleased with his new surroundings in the work of Christ. The vast prairies, the rapidly multiplying and growing towns, of the great West, the privilege of having a part in molding and directing the developments of society, in the interests of religion and human elevation, seemed to rejuvenate his ministerial life and animate him with the hope of future years of usefulness, in the cause he loved so well. But just here he ceased to work and live. Toward the close of December the typhoid fever broke in upon the family. First two of his little daughters and then himself were taken down. On Sabbath afternoon little Mary was brought to his bedside in a dying state. He was yet conscious, and bade her affectionate and tearful farewells! He lingered until Tuesday, the 7th, and then followed the little lamb to the presence of the chief Shepherd in the world of glory. The bodies of father and child in one coffin arrived in Bloomfield on Sabbath, the 12th, and the funeral service took place in the Methodist Episcopal church on Tuesday, the 14th, in the presence of a large audience, including some twenty or more ministers. Seldom if ever have we participated in a scene so solemn, so affecting. Long must it be remembered by all that were present.

He was emphatically a good man—an humble, honest-hearted, devoted, and useful Methodist minister. Beloved by his brethren of the Conference, he enjoyed the affection of the people, in his several fields of labor, and was instrumental in adding many to the church of Christ. His faith in Christ, and love for his cause and work, were strong and active to the last, absorbing the thoughts and utterances of his last hours. We magnify the grace of God that was in him. And while

we doubt not that he has entered into the joy of his Lord, we commend his bereaved companion and little ones to the prayers and sympathies of the church."

CHILDREN.

1622.	Henry Lieber,	born March 16, 1854.
1623.	Catharine Miriam,	" March 29, 1856.
1624.	Carrie Ella,	" Aug. 12, 1858.
1625.	Emma Loreania,	" Aug. 30, 1860: died July 28, 1868.
1626.	Mary Frances,	" Feb. 11, 1863; died Jan. 5, 1868.
1627.	John Lamont,	" Nov. 1, —; died Aug. 29, 1868.

1087.

GEORGE WASHINGTON Coit, son of Nathanael and Miriam Place Coit, born Dec. 9, 1836, in Bloomfield, N. J., was educated at the Wesleyan University in Middletown, Conn., was assistant surgeon at Camp Nelson in Kentucky, during the war, graduated in March, 1865, at the Bellevue hospital, New York city. He located at Missouri Valley in 1866; married at Hudson City, N. J., April 24, 1867, to *Ann Armstrong Clark*.

CHILDREN.

1628.	Juniatta,	born April 14, 1868.
1628½.	John Francis Clark,	" June 22, 1872.

1088.

ELIAS WILLIAM Coit, son of Elias L. and Phebe *Brown* Coit, born Sept. 1, 1813, in New London, entered on a sea-faring life at an early age; went for whales in the ship *Jones*, Capt.

Caverly: in the *Mentor*, Capt. Flanders, and in the *Armata*, Capt. Butler. On his return from the last-mentioned voyage, he came to Buffalo and entered the employ of Lewis D. Allen on the Lakes. In 1847 he retired from the water and settled in Fairfield, Huron County, Ohio,¹ not far from his younger brothers. He married *Hannah L. Carpenter*, March 26, 1838, who was born in Onondaga, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1819.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|----------------|---|
| 1629. | Ellen, | born Oct. 5, 1839; m. <i>Mason Catlin</i> , March 24, 1861. |
| 1630. | Amanda, | " Feb. 20, 1842; died Aug. 21, 1858. |
| 1631. | Phebe Minerva, | " June 7, 1845; m. <i>Victor Catlin</i> , Oct. 5, 1860. |
| 1632. | Sarah, | " Jan. 31, 1852. |

1090.

JAMES L. Coit, son of Elias L. and Phebe *Brown* Coit, born July 25, 1815, married twice:—1. *Elisabeth Rogers*, June, 1842. She was born Jan. 30, 1817, and died in Ohio, June 8, 1852. 2. *Mrs. — Place*, March, 1853. He began a sailor's life at 16 years of age; made whaling voyages in the *Flora*, the *Julius Cesar*, and the *Palladium*, from New London: was then, for a time, in the merchant service from New York City. In 1849 he followed his father's family to Ohio, and settled on a farm near his brothers.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

- | | | |
|-------|---------|--|
| 1633. | Eureka, | born Sept. 19, 1843, in New York City; enlisted in the 123d Regt. of Ohio Volunteers in August, 1862, was taken prisoner at New Market, Va., under Sigel, May 15, 1864, and taken to Andersonville, Ga. That was the last known of him. He is supposed to have starved to death. |
|-------|---------|--|

1634. William H., born March 20, 1846; enlisted in the 25th Regt. of Ohio Volunteers; stationed at Hilton Head, Beaufort, S. C.; died in the U. S. hospital on David's Island, New York Harbor, of disease contracted at the South.
1635. Mandora, twin sister to Wm. H., born March 20, 1846; died June 23, 1847.
1636. Augustus L., " Aug. 26, 1848.
1637. Endora, " May 22, 1851.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1638. James L., born March 11, 1854.
1639. Mary E., " Sept. 13, 1856.

1092.

ANDREW JACKSON Coit, son of Elias L. and Phebe *Brown* Coit, born in New London, March 18, 1821, removed with his parents to Ohio in 1836, lived at home with them at Greenfield, until he was of age. He married *E. A. Wright*, May 27, 1843, who was born Feb. 23, 1823. After marriage he removed to Indiana, and spent two years in pioneer life. At the death of his father in 1846, he returned to manage the estate for his mother, and since her death continues to occupy the homestead. Has been Justice of the Peace, and held other offices of trust.

CHILDREN.

1640. George Washington, born March 14, 1844; served 10 months in the 1st Ohio Heavy Artillery.
1641. Emily Fidelia, " Oct. 28, 1845.
1642. Julia Augusta, " Nov. 3, 1847; teacher in a public school.
1643. Elias Lewis, " June 26, 1850.
1644. Edwin Wright, " June 29, 1859.
1645. Charles Cole, " March 11, 1862.

1094.

AUGUSTUS L. Coit, son of Elias L. and Phebe *Brown* Coit, born Jan. 24, 1824, married —, 1865.

1102.

SARAH ABRAMS Coit, daughter of Richard and Mehetabel *Cushing* Coit, born November, 1819, married *Frederick W. Treadway* of Norwich in 1839.

CHILDREN.

1646.	Sarah Coit,	<i>Treadway</i> ,	born —;	m. <i>Benjamin B. Whittemore</i> .
1648.	Frederick W.,	“	“	“
1649.	Charles S.,	“	“	“
1650.	John F.,	“	“	“ served in 1st Conn. Cavalry, and probably died at Andersonville.
1651.	Maria Coit,	“	“	“
1652.	Frances L.,	“	“	“
1653.	Wm. A. Buckingham,	“	“	“

1103.

WILLIAM EDWIN Coit, son of Capt. William W. and Cecelia B. *Gardiner* Coit, born Sept. 27, 1819, became early associated with his father in steamboating, and afterwards was master of a coasting vessel, and again of a steamboat running between New London and Sag Harbor. He married *Jane M. Sizer* of

New London, June 13, 1842. He died at Norwich, July 5, 1861, aged 41, where his family still remains.

CHILDREN.

1654.	William W.,	born March 12, 1844; died Nov. 28, 1866, aged 22.
1655.	Ann Maria,	" April 4, 1846; died April 6, 1846.
1656.	Albert E.,	" April 5, 1847.
1657.	Robert G.,	" Feb. 24, 1849; died Jan 15, 1867, aged 17.
1658.	Harriet S.,	" Feb. 13, 1851.
1659.	Charles T.,	" Aug. 13, 1854.
1660.	Linus B.,	" Sept. 13, 1856.
1661.	Mary E.,	" Oct. 16, 1858.

1104.

RICHARD H. Coit, son of William W. and Cecelia *Gardiner* Coit, born Sept. 15, 1821, was for a time master of a vessel, but has been latterly engaged in sundry branches of his father's business in Norwich. He married *Caroline L. Mason* of New London, March 17, 1846.

CHILDREN.

1662.	Richard M.,	born June 30, 1847.
1663.	Henry M.,	" Dec. 13, 1851.
1664.	Maria V.,	" April 26, 1855.
1665.	Caroline C.,	" March 15, 1861.

1106.

ROBERT GARDINER Coit, son of William W. and Cecelia *Gardiner* Coit, born March 21, 1826, is engaged in the coal trade, Central Wharf, Norwich. He married *Harriet Clearman Crane* of Newark, N. J., Oct. 26, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1666. | Lizzie Miller, | born Jan. 19, 1864. |
| 1667. | William W., | " Oct. 18, 1865. |

1111.

JOHN W. L. Coit, son of William W. and Maria *Bolles* Coit, born May 10, 1840, married *Adelaide Grace Jeffrey* of New London, Oct. 20, 1866. Resides in Norwich, Conn. Is a plumber and engineer.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|---------------------|---|
| 1668. | An infant daughter, | born June 3, 1868; died Sept. 13, 1868. |
| 1669. | John W. L., | " Aug. 24, 1869. |
| 1670. | Jeffrey, | " May 10, 1871. |

1127.

GABRIEL W. Coit, son of Gabriel Gracie and Mary *Colladay* Coit, born at Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1810: early in life resumed the "original way of spelling the name by adding the final letter e," since which he and his children continue to write it "Coite." He entered into partnership with his father on the day of his majority, Oct. 2, 1831, in the city of New York, and retired in the year 1853, taking up his family residence in the city of Middletown. While residing there he was elected State Senator in the year 1860, and in 1862 Treasurer of the State of Connecticut, holding that office four successive years by reelection. Residence, Hartford, Conn. He married *Eliza Ann Pegg* of New York, March 21, 1832.

*A more ancient method still of spelling it is "Coys," and also "Goyt."

CHILDREN.

1671. Caroline Amelia, born Jan. 1, 1834.
 1672. Mary Eliza, " Sept. 21, 1836; died in 1843.
 1673. William Jacob, " May 8, 1839; m. *Kate S. Vernam*, April
 23, 1867.
 1674. Julia Coe, " Aug. 14, 1842; m. *George I. Wright*,
 Feb. 25, 1869.
 1675. Emma Jane, " March 8, 1845; m. *Samuel V. Woodruff*,
 Dec. 13, 1866.
 1676. Theonie Louise, " May 9, 1849.

1128.

CHARLES C. Coit, son of Gabriel Gracie and Mary *Colladay* Coit, born in 1813, married *Elisabeth Ryan* in Philadelphia in the year 1836, and died in the year 1847.

CHILDREN.

1677. Mary C., born in 1837; married, and living in Versailles, Ky.
 1678. Gabriel, " 1839; " " Frankfort, "
 1679. Ellen, " 1842; " " "

1129.

RICHARD M. Coit, son of Gabriel Gracie and Mary *Colladay* Coit, born in 1816, married *Elisabeth Jane Lander*, of the city of New York, " about the year 1835."

CHILDREN.

1680. Sarah Lander, born —; married, but name of husband not
 known.
 1681. William Tallman, " "
 1682. Theonie M., " "
 1683. Samuel Ferris, " "

1130.

JOHN B. Coit, son of Gabriel Gracie and Mary *Colladay* Coit, born in 1820, married *Maria Hobron* in the city of New London, and died in 1868.

CHILDREN.

1684.	Lucretia B.,	born —.
1685.	Thomas Hobron,	“ “

1131.

MASON B. Coit, son of Gabriel Gracie and Mary *Colladay* Coit, born in 1824, married *Sophia Cook* of the city of Brooklyn, in New York, Feb. 29, 1848, and died 1865.

CHILDREN.

1686.	Frank Fraprie,	born —.
1687.	George Cook,	“ “
1688.	Clara,	“ “
1689.	Millie,	“ “

1132.

GEORGE MUMFORD Coit, son of Gardiner L. and Josephine B. *Evans* Coit, born July 3, 1838, entered the United States service at the outbreak of the late war, served as private and Second Lieutenant in the First Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers; afterwards as Adjutant and Captain in the Tenth

Regiment from the same State, and was for nearly six years Secretary of the Hartford Fire Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn. He is at present of the firm of Bigelow & Coit, Fire Insurance Agents, No. 150 Broadway, New York.

He married *Emily A. Kilborn*, daughter of Elijah C. Kilborn, Esq., of Fall River, Mass., Dec. 16, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1690.	Gertrude Russ,	born June 18, 1865, at Hartford, Conn.
1691.	Charles Kilborn,	" Oct. 12, 1867, " "
1692.	George Lawton,	" Sept. 12, 1869, " "
1692½.	Helen Josephine,	" July 11, 1872, " "

1133.

MARY JOSEPHINE Coit, daughter of Gardiner L. and Josephine B. *Evans* Coit, born Feb. 23, 1842, was married to *Charles A. Hawley*, who is a farmer of Tiverton, R. I., March 26, 1862.

CHILDREN.

1693.	Harry Coit,	<i>Hawley</i> ,	born March 21, 1863, at Tiverton.
1694.	Lillian Raymond,	"	" Feb. 17, 1865, "
1695.	George Coit,	"	" Sept. 7, 1867, "
1696.	Martha Roberts,	"	"

1263.

ELEANOR F. Coit, daughter of Dr. Gurdon S. and Eleanor F. *Carlisle* Coit, born Sept. 28, 1844, married *Frederick J. Peck*, Sept. 7, 1865. Mr. Peck is a steamboat captain, and resides in New Haven.

CHILD.

1697. Eleanor Forrester, *Peck*, born June 26, 1868.

1264.

MARY S. Coit, daughter of Dr. Gurdon S. and Eleanor F. *Carlisle* Coit, born Aug. 28, 1847, married *David R. Ranks*, Aug. 25, 1869. Mr. Ranks is a merchant in Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILD.

1698. Julia Carlisle, *Ranks*, born Sept. 1, 1870.

1268.

HENRIETTA MARIA Coit, daughter of John C. and Anna Maria *Campbell* Coit, born at Cheraw, S. C., Feb. 24, 1826, married *Dr. A. Malley*, Dec. 21, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1699. Anna Maria, *Malley*, born July 29, 1846.
 1700. John Charles, " " Jan. 21, 1848.
 1701. Mary Elisabeth, " " April 10, 1849.

1289.

WARREN Tinker, son of Elihu and Alethina *Coit* Tinker, born March 3, 1801, married *Martha Chamberlain* of Brimfield,

Mass., March 3, 1858. Resides in Norwich, Mass. Has no children.

1290.

FANNY Tinker, daughter of Elihu and Alethina *Coit* Tinker, born April 17, 1803, married *Clark Goss*, of Montague, Mass., as his second wife. His first wife was *Harte Coit*, aunt to the second wife. For the children of this marriage, see head No. 851. He is a farmer, and resides at New Milford, Ohio.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1702.	Cordelia H.,	<i>Goss</i> ,	born July 14, 1825; m. <i>A. Buttolph</i> .
1703.	Esther M.,	"	" Sept. 23, 1827; m. <i>F. U. Chapman</i> .
1704.	Frances T.,	"	" Dec. 4, 1829; m. <i>O. S. Pease</i> .
1705.	Elisabeth,	"	" July 14, 1832; m. <i>T. Carlin</i> .
1706.	Charlotte,	"	" March 7, 1835; died Nov. 3, 1842.
1707.	Gurdon C.,	"	" Dec. 17, 1837.
1708.	Warren U.,	"	" April 3, 1840.
1709.	Juliaette,	"	" June 3, 1842, died 1855.
1710.	Louisa,	"	" Jan. 30, 1845.
1711.	Albert C.,	"	" Sept. 26, 1847; died 1848.

1292.

RUHAMAH HALL Tinker, daughter of Elihu and Alethina *Coit* Tinker, born May 31, 1807, married *Samuel Weeks*, Nov. 25, 1828. He is a farmer, and resides at Lodomellow, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

1712.	Ruama H.,	<i>Weeks,</i>	born Oct. 5, 1829.
1713.	Marilla A.,	"	" Oct. 1, 1831.
1714.	I. Coit,	"	" Feb. 12, 1833.
1715.	George H.,	"	" Sept. 28, 1835; died young.
1716.	Eliza L.,	"	" Oct. 6, 1836.
1717.	Ralph A.,	"	" Nov. 12, 1842. A soldier in the Union army; died at New Orleans, Aug. 11, 1864.
1718.	Bradford T.,	"	" June 5, 1845. A soldier in the war of the rebellion.
1719.	George L.,	"	" Feb. 11, 1848; died young.
1720.	George L.,	"	" Sept. 21, 1850.

1294.

SAMUEL C. Tinker, son of Elihu and Alethina *Coit* Tinker, born Aug. 11, 1811, married *Nancy Stevens* of Chester, Mass., Dec. 7, 1843. He is a farmer, and resides at Bell Plain, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

1721.	George S.,	<i>Tinker,</i>	born May 14, 1846, at Chesterfield, Mass.
1722.	Anna E.,	"	" Oct. 30, 1849.
1723.	Fannie J.,	"	" Jan. 12, 1854.

1295.

EDWARD B. Tinker, son of Elihu and Alethina *Coit* Tinker, born in Worthington, Mass., Jan. 16, 1814, has been twice married:—1. To *Mary H. Angell*, March 14, 1836, who died April 3, 1867. 2. To *Jane E. Barker*, Jan. 1, 1868. Residence, Huntington, Mass. Has no children.

1297.

MARILLA Coit, daughter of Roger and Hannah *Herrick* Coit, born April 24, 1809, at Montgomery, Mass., married *Alpheus Taggart*, Jan. 29, 1833, by whom she had five children, and died at North Blandford, Sept. 13, 1853.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|------------------|---|
| 1724. | Ellen Eliza, | <i>Taggart</i> , | born Nov. 12, 1834, at North Blandford; died Aug. 24, 1849. |
| 1725. | Emma Maria, | “ | “ Sept. 2, 1836, at North Blandford; m. <i>William G. Denison</i> , June 9, 1864. |
| 1726. | Catharine Hinsdale, | “ | “ July 11, 1840; m. <i>Howard P. Robinson</i> , April 12, 1863. |
| 1727. | Albert Kalsa, | “ | “ April 11, 1842. |
| 1728. | Lucretia, | “ | “ Nov. 14, 1844. |

1299.

WILLIAM Coit, son of Roger and Hannah *Herrick* Coit, born Oct. 21, 1814, married *Sarah Chambers*. He was a farmer by occupation, and died Aug. 10, 1846.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|-------------|--|
| 1729. | William J., | born Aug. 10, 1839; drowned in Crystal Lake, Aug. 12, 1851, aged 11. |
| 1730. | Sarah M., | “ June 27, 1841; died July 16, 1841. |
| 1731. | Adeline F., | “ Dec. 15, 1844; m. <i>Elijah Halegas</i> , Sept. 9, 1866. |
| 1732. | Western J., | “ Jan. 23, 1847; died May 30, 1851. |

1300.

ORLINDA Coit, daughter of Roger and Hannah *Herrick* Coit, born 1817, married *Edwin Herrick*, Feb. 3, 1837, by whom she has had eight children. Resides at Salamanca, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1733.	A son,	<i>Herrick</i> ,	born June 2, 1838; died same day without name.
1734.	Alpha,	"	" April 16, 1839; died in the U. S. service, Jan. 10, 1865.
1735.	Lewis,	"	" Feb. 22, 1841.
1736.	Charles W.,	"	" Jan. 22, 1843.
1737.	William C.,	"	" Sept. 28, 1845.
1738.	Austin T.,	"	" Oct. 18, 1847.
1739.	Caroline H.,	"	" Oct. 21, 1849, and died Dec. 3, 1860.
1740.	Edwin,	"	" Nov. 3, 1859, and died Dec. 10, 1860.

1301.

LEWIS Coit, son of Roger and Hannah *Herrick* Coit, born June 27, 1819, married *Maria Shultz*, Jan. 13, 1847, by whom he had eleven children. Is a farmer and resides at Ellicottsville, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1741.	Mary Adelle,	born	—.
1742.	William J.,	"	"
1743.	George L.,	"	"
1744.	Emma R.,	"	"
1745.	Lillie M.,	"	"
1746.	Roger,	"	"
1747.	Abbie M.,	"	"
1748.	Bessie M.,	"	"
1749.	Ettie C.,	"	"
1750.	Alfred H.,	"	"
1751.	James L.,	"	" ; died Aug. 4, 1871.

1302.

OLIVE Coit, daughter of Roger and Hannah *Herrick* Coit, born —, married *Charles Smith*. Resides at North Blandford, Mass.

1303.

GURDON W. Coit, son of Roger and Hannah *Herrick* Coit, born Oct. 29, 1826, married *Adaline Root*, Nov. 19, 1852. Is a farmer, and resides at Randolph, N. Y.

He enlisted, Nov. 20, 1863, in the New York Second Mounted Rifles, Co. K., of cavalry, and was discharged Aug. 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va. He took part in the following engagements:—Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864; North Anna River, May, 1864; Tolopotomy Creek, May 31, 1864; Bethesda Church, June 2, 1864; Cold Harbor, June 3–6, 1864; Gaines' Farm, Petersburg, June 17 and 18, and siege of the same from June 16 until Aug. 15, 1864; Fort Kell, Weldon railroad, Aug. 17, 1864; Boynton Plank Road, Oct. 27, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Dec. 9 and 10, 1864; in the destruction of Stony Creek Station, Dec. 1, 1864; in Gen. Warren's Raid to Janet Station, Hatcher's Run, Dec. 5 and 6, 1864; and followed the Dear Old Flag to Appomattox Court House.

CHILD.

1752. Harvey, born Oct. 8, 1853.

1305.

CYNTHIA B. Tinker, daughter of Ephraim and Mary *Coit* Tinker, born Nov. 14, 1815, married *Moses M. Lyman* of Huntington, Mass., Dec. 31, 1833.

CHILDREN.

1753.	Julia,	<i>Lyman,</i>	born Sept. 28, 1834.
1754.	Martha M.,	"	" May 14, 1840.
1755.	Moses M.,	"	" Jan. 21, 1842; died Jan. 5, 1843.
1756.	Infant son,	"	" Jan. 7, 1847; died Jan. 7, 1847.
1757.	Arthur M.,	"	" Oct. 2, 1849.
1758.	Oscar S.,	"	" Jan. 13, 1852; died Jan. 22, 1854.
1759.	Eva Mary,	"	" Jan. 28, 1860; died May 28, 1860.

1306.

WILLIAM C. Tinker, son of Ephraim and Mary *Coit* Tinker, born Feb. 11, 1818. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

1307.

CAROLINE Tinker, daughter of Ephraim and Mary *Coit* Tinker, born March 1, 1821, married *Caleb Howard Stickney* of Southampton, Mass., May 10, 1842. She died April 30, 1860. Mr. Stickney is a farmer by occupation, and resides at Southampton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1760.	Adelle Jeannette,	<i>Stickney,</i>	born Jan. 12, 1844, married <i>William Henry Bartlett</i> of Newburyport, Mass., July 19, 1871.
-------	-------------------	------------------	---

1761.	Ella Gertrude,	<i>Stickney,</i>	born March 6, 1846.
1762.	Caleb Howard,	"	" June, 1848; died 1850.
1763.	Caleb Howard, 2d,	"	" June 14, 1850.
1764.	Brenton Hubert,	"	" April, 1852; died in spring of 1853.
1765.	Isabelle Caroline,	"	" April 11, 1854.
1766.	Samuel Doolittle,	"	" June 15, 1856.
1767.	Brenton Hubert, 2d,	"	" Nov. 30, 1858.
1768.	Charles,	} Twins,	" " April 30, 1860.
1769.	Caroline,		

1308.

MARY JANE Tinker, daughter of Ephraim and Mary *Coit* Tinker, born June 7, 1823, married *Increase Sumner Waite*, Jan. 8, 1844. Residence, Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1770.	Ellen Amanda,	<i>Waite,</i>	born Jan. 9, 1845.
1771.	Janette Imogene,	"	" April 7, 1851.
1772.	Mary Jane,	"	" Aug. 8, 1855.

1310.

MARTHA Coit, daughter of Harvey and Nancy *Stone* Coit, born July, 1817, married *Jason Sexton*, March, 1836, by whom she had four children, and has since deceased.

CHILDREN.

1773.	Harriet C.,	<i>Sexton,</i>	born —.
1774.	Ellen,	"	" "
1775.	Martha E.,	"	" "
1776.	George,	"	" "

1311.

MARY Coit, daughter of Harvey and Nancy *Stone* Coit, born in 1817, married *Dr. John Ellis*, and is dead. Nothing farther has been received.

1312.

HARVEY Coit, son of Harvey and Nancy *Stone* Coit, born in Norwich, Mass., July 31, 1819, married *Elizabeth Geer*, April 16, 1844.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|------------------|--|
| 1777. | Virginia, | born March 5, 1845; died July 1, 1846. |
| 1778. | Charles Harvey, | " Dec. 21, 1846; died Sept. 4, 1853. |
| 1779. | Alonzo, | " June 23, 1849. |
| 1780. | Anna Virginia, | " Sept. 2, 1851; died Jan. 10, 1855. |
| 1781. | Elisabeth, | " Dec. 4, 1853. |
| 1782. | Isabella Morrow, | " Nov. 26, 1855. |
| 1783. | George Stanton, | " Aug. 11, 1857. |
| 1784. | A daughter, | " Jan. 27, 1864; died Feb. 6, 1864. |

1314.

DWIGHT STONE Coit, son of Harvey and Nancy *Stone* Coit, born at Norwich, Mass., in 1824, married *Lucy A. Parsons*, daughter of Maurice Parsons of Worthington, Mass., Sept. 18, 1850.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|---------|----------------------------|
| 1785. | Lucy, | born July 25, 1853. |
| 1786. | Emery, | " Aug. 30, 1856. |
| 1787. | Mary, | } Twins, " April 29, 1860. |
| 1788. | Dwight, | |
| 1789. | Abbie, | " Aug. 23, 1863. |

1318.

CHARLES Coit, son of John H. and Betsey *Brewster* Coit, born Feb. 10, 1823, married *Emeline H. Root*, Nov. 26, 1846. He had been adopted by his uncle William Coit of Worthington, Mass., and received from him, by will, the farm on which he lived; afterwards removed to Princeton, Ill., where he is engaged in agriculture.

CHILDREN.

1790. Betsey Marion,	born Oct. 6, 1847; m. <i>Henry Bartlett</i> of Princeton, Ill., Nov. 26, 1866.
1791. Charles William,	" Oct. 8, 1849.
1792. Julia Sexton,	" June 18, 1851.
1793. Mary Emma,	" Oct. 24, 1855.

1320.

AMELIA Coit, daughter of John H. and Betsey *Brewster* Coit, born Jan. 25, 1828, married *Samuel G. Caskey* of Detroit, Mich., July 8, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1794. Arthur Coit,	<i>Caskey</i> ,	born July 5, 1857; died Aug. 8, 1857.
1795. Jason Brewster,	"	" Nov. 2, 1858; died Feb. 21, 1864.
1796. Hartie Coit,	"	" July 18, 1862; died Nov. 24, 1868.
1797. Annie Walker,	"	" March 2, 1865.
1798. Anson Gardiner,	"	" Nov. 28, 1866.

1321.

BREWSTER Coit, son of John H. and Betsey *Brewster* Coit, born at Worthington, Mass., Sept. 21, 1829, removed to the West, and is a farmer in Big Rock, Iowa. He married *Angeline Goddard*, Oct. 4, 1855.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1799. | Florence Emma, | born Nov. 11, 1856. |
| 1800. | Horace Dwight, | " Jan. 5, 1858. |
| 1801. | Bessie Adelia, | " July 4, 1863; died Sept. 29, 1863. |
| 1802. | Edwin Goddard, | " Nov. 12, 1864; died Feb. 23, 1865. |

1322.

HORACE Coit, son of John H. and Betsey *Brewster* Coit, born Aug. 31, 1831, removed to the West and lives on a farm in Big Rock, Iowa. In 1854 he recovered \$8,000 from the Michigan Southern railroad for personal injuries sustained while traveling two years previously. He married *Amelia Johnson*, April 11, 1860.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1803. | Frank Walter, | born Oct. 27, 1861. |
| 1804. | Alice Aurelia, | " 1864. |

1323.

ALONZO Coit, son of John H. and Betsey *Brewster* Coit, born Feb. 27, 1836, at Worthington, Mass., resided in 1867 at Malden, Illinois, purposing to remove to Big Rock, Iowa. He married *Margaret Smith*, Sept. 5, 1858.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 1805. | Ella Aurelia, | born Sept. 9, 1859. |
| 1806. | John Lincoln, | } Twins, " March 26, 1861. |
| 1807. | George Hamlin, | |
| 1808. | Frederick Bingham, | " Oct. 1, 1863. |
| 1809. | Harry Hall, | " March 25, 1865. |

1329.

MARY C. Goss, daughter of Clark and Harte *Coit* Goss, born Aug. 4, 1822, married *Ithamar Tilden* of Middlebury, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1844, and it is said has two daughters. The names have not been forwarded.

1332.

BENJAMIN R. Coit, son of Billings and Harriet *Wright* Coit, born Jan. 2, 1826, was twice married:—1. To *Lucy A. Bill* of Westfield, Mass., June 6, 1851, who died May 19, 1859, aged 29. 2. To *Mrs. Mary O. Dewey* of Westfield.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|----------|---|
| 1810. | Fannie, | born April 27, 1853; died Jan. 20, 1866, aged 13. |
| 1811. | Herbert, | “ May 7, 1857. |

1333.

CORDELIA E. Coit, daughter of Billings and Harriet *Wright* Coit, born July 10, 1828, married *Benjamin F. Kneeland* of Holyoke, Mass., April 1, 1852, and died leaving two daughters, Jan. 27, 1858.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 1812. | Emma L., | <i>Kneeland</i> , | born April 24, 1854. |
| 1813. | Hattie B., | “ | “ March 23, 1857. |

1334.

DAVID W. Coit, son of Billings and Harriet *Wright* Coit, born March 26, 1830, enlisted in the 46th Mass. Regiment for nine months' service, and died at Newbern, N. C., June 22, 1863, aged 33. He married *Louisa A. Russell* of Dana, Mass., April 14, 1852.

CHILD.

1814. Charles B., born Oct. 30, 1859.

1335.

GEORGE L. Coit, son of Billings and Harriet *Wright* Coit, born May 1, 1832, at Huntington, Mass., married *Harriet Pit-singer*, May 19, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1815. Nellie, born May 29, 1860.

1816. Allen B., " Nov. 13, 1866.

1337.

EDWIN H. Coit, son of Billings and Harriet *Wright* Coit, born Aug. 3, 1837, served 3 years in the 27th Mass. Regiment, and married *Emily Adams*, Jan. 3, 1866.

1338.

MARY J. Coit, daughter of Billings and Harriet *Wright* Coit, born Oct. 19, 1839, married *F. S. Hatch*, Sept. 11, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1817.	Foster L.,	<i>Hatch,</i>	born May 29, 1860.
1818.	Marie,	"	" Dec. 7, 1863.
1819.	Frank L.,	"	" July 6, 1866.

1343.

AUGUSTUS B. Coit, son of Gurdon C. and Sophronia *Stone* Coit, born at Worthington, Mass., June 27, 1831, married *Mary C. Pierson*, Aug. 28, 1854.

CHILDREN.

1820.	George T.,	born Nov. 17, 1855.
1821.	Charles P.,	" Sept. 12, 1858.
1822.	Augustus,	" Dec. 17, 1860.
1823.	Mary Ada,	" Jan. 10, 1863.
1824.	Frankie Stone,	" Dec. 23, 1865.

1348.

EDWARD Coit, son of Benjamin and Alice *Knight* Coit, born April 1, 1829, married *Cornelia A. Skiff* of Chesterfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1851. Is a lawyer residing at Chesterfield.

CHILDREN.

1825.	Alice Nellie,	born Nov. 8, 1852, at Huntington, Mass.; died at Chesterfield, Dec. 27, 1863.
1826.	Annie Lillian,	" Sept. 11, 1856.
1827.	Marcia Adelaide,	" June 23, 1860; died at Chesterfield, Oct. 10, 1868.
1828.	Freddie Skiff,	" Nov. 18, 1863.
1829.	Hattie Frank,	" Oct. 3, 1866.

1349.

WATSON Coit, son of Benjamin and Alice *Knight* Coit, born Sept. 15, 1830, married *Hattie Dodge* of Milford, Conn., June 21, 1864. Resides at Huntington, Mass., and is engaged in agricultural pursuits.

CHILD.

1830. Arthur, born Oct. 16, 1865.

1350.

ALICE KNIGHT Coit, daughter of Benjamin and Emily *Miller* Coit, born Aug. 22, 1832, married *Rufus McIntyre* and resides at Cleveland, Ohio. Nothing farther is known.

1351.

ELIZA Coit, daughter of Benjamin and Emily *Miller* Coit, born April 26, 1835, married *Elisha Ashley* of Huntington, Mass., Dec. 1, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1831. Cora, *Ashley*, born ——.

1832. Harlan Coit, " " "

1352.

SUSAN Coit, daughter of Benjamin and Emily *Miller* Coit, born Jan. 24, 1837, married *George Merritt* of Suffield in 1859, and has no children.

1353.

HENRY Coit, son of Benjamin and Emily *Miller* Coit, born Oct. 19, 1838, married *Maria Potter* of New Haven, Conn., April 18, 1860. Has no children. Resides in Philadelphia.

1354.

HARLAN JUDSON Coit, son of Benjamin and Emily *Miller* Coit, born Oct. 1, 1840, married *Martha A. Colvin* of Monroeville, Ohio, March 19, 1867, and resided at that date on a farm with his father at Holyoke, Mass.

1358.

SARAH COIT Perkins, daughter of Deacon Asher and Abby *Coit* Perkins, born July 6, 1808, married *John Peritt Huntington*, April 26, 1830. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1843. He was a merchant in New York City, and died at the Merchants' Hotel in Norwich City, Jan. 4, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1833.	Mary P.,	<i>Huntington,</i>	born Feb. 12, 1831.
1834.	Francis Perkins,	"	" July 24, 1832; died Aug. 25, 1832.
1835.	Francis Perkins, 2d,	"	" July 4, 1833; died July 3, 1835.
1836.	Francis Perkins, 3d,	"	" June 3, 1835, and died May 2, 1846, in Roxbury, Mass.
1837.	Charles P.,	"	" Aug. 9, 1836; is living in Milwaukee, Wis.
1838.	John P.,	"	" April 12, 1838, and died Dec. 6, 1838, in New York.



Wth very sincerely
Daniel T. Coit

1839. Abby Perkins, *Huntington*, born Oct. 8, 1839; died Jan. 2, 1842.
 1840. Samuel Henry, " " Dec. 12, 1841, and died Sept. 11, 1843, in Brooklyn, New York.
 1841. Edward P., " " July 12, 1843, and died April 14, 1844, in Franklin, Conn.

1362.

DR. DANIEL TYLER Coit, son of Daniel Tyler and Rebecca Coit, born in Preston, April 7, 1806, lost his father by death at two years of age. He graduated at Yale College in 1825, and at Jefferson Medical College in 1828; settled as a physician in Boston, where he has attained a distinguished position. His residence is at 36 Harrison Avenue. He married *Jane Griswold Lanman*, daughter of Jane and Mary Ann Lanman of Norwich, Oct. 6, 1829, whose paternal grandmother was Sarah, daughter of Col. Samuel Coit of Preston, and wife of Peter Lanman.

CHILD.

1842. Jane Griswold Lanman, born Nov. 13, 1843; died at Norwich, August, 1848.

1363.

SARAH FRANCES Coit, daughter of George and Hannah *Townsend* Coit, born Nov. 11, 1816, married *Edward T. Winslow*, October, 1837. Mr. Winslow died Jan. 12, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1843. Hannah C., *Winslow*, born —.
 1844. George C., " " "

1364.

CHARLES T. Coit, son of George and Hannah *Townsend* Coit, born Feb. 14, 1819, married *Julia Eliza Seymour*, daughter of Henry R. Seymour of Buffalo, N. Y., April 3, 1846. He resides in Buffalo.

CHILD.

1845. Charles Frederick, born March 10, 1847; died March, 1849.

1365.

GEORGE Coit, son of George and Hannah *Townsend* Coit, born March 22, 1821, married *Catharine S. Ketchum*, June 20, 1854. Resides in Buffalo.

CHILDREN.

1846. Kate, born Aug. 31, 1856.
 1847. William Ketchum, " Aug. 26, 1859.
 1848. Sarah Eliza, " Feb. 24, 1865.

1366.

REV. JOHN TOWNSEND Coit, son of George and Hannah *Townsend* Coit, born May 8, 1824, at Buffalo, N. Y., showed in his early years great amiability of disposition and marked intellectual tastes. He graduated at Yale College in 1844, having while a member of that institution developed the ripened fruit of that good seed which maternal piety had planted. After studying theology for three years at Andover, Mass.,

he went abroad and spent two years in study and travel in Europe. On returning, November, 1851, he entered upon the work of a preacher, but did not take upon him the responsibilities of a Pastor until July, 1855, when he was ordained and installed over the Presbyterian church in Albion, N. Y. In this charge he labored with great acceptance and success for five years, receiving into the church at two successive communions one hundred and fifty converts, and securing the affections of the people to a remarkable degree. In June, 1860, he removed to Rochester, on invitation from St. Peter's church in that city, over which he was installed in July following. On the 18th of January, as he was officiating in his old pulpit at Albion on a visit, he was suddenly attacked with disease, which not only obliged him to desist from further service on that occasion, but by rapid progress led to the termination of all his labors by death on the Friday following, Jan. 23, 1863, aged 38. A funeral sermon on the 27th in Rochester by Rev. Walter Clark, D. D., of Buffalo, has been published with an appropriate tribute to the peculiarly lovely and excellent character of Mr. Coit. He married *Martha J. Davis* of Norwich, Conn., Nov. 25, 1855, but had no children.

1367.

FRANCIS E. Coit, son of George and Hannah *Townsend* Coit, born at Buffalo, June 4, 1826, married *Mrs. — Hamilton*.

1369.

ELIZA RIPLEY Coit, daughter of George and Hannah *Townsend* Coit, born June 23, 1832, married *Alexander W. Harvey*,

Oct. 5, 1853. Mr. Harvey is an attorney at law. Residence, Fort Washington, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1849. Eliza Coit, *Harvey*, born Dec. 8, 1855.
 1850. Alexander, " " March 28, 1859.

1372.

SARAH ELISABETH Coit, daughter of William and Cornelia E. *Bray* Coit, born July 27, 1825, was twice married:—1. To *Thomas Barrows, Jr.*, Aug. 14, 1849. 2. To *Archibald Welch* of Hartford. Nothing farther is known to the compiler.

1392.

PHILOMELA Boardman, daughter of H. C. and Bethany *Coit* Boardman, born —, married *J. W. Armstrong*.

CHILD.

1850½. Harriet B., *Armstrong*, born Feb. 10, 1872; died March 7, 1872.

1394.

MARY BURTON Coit, daughter of William and Wealthy S. *Brown* Coit, born March 26, 1831, married *Alfred W. Hall*, April 9, 1855.

CHILD.

1851. William A., *Hall*, born —.

1395.

MARIA A. Coit, son of William and Wealthy S. *Brown* Coit, born May 16, 1833, married *Charles F. Denniston* of Hudson, Wis., Nov. 19, 1856.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|--------------|-------------------|---------|
| 1852. | John Calvin, | <i>Denniston,</i> | born —. |
| 1853. | Elmer E., | " | " " |

1396.

SAMUEL J. Coit, son of William and Wealthy S. *Brown* Coit, born Dec. 8, 1834, in Norwich, Vt., accompanied his father in 1852 to Hudson, St. Croix County, Wis., where he resides as a farmer. He married *Mary Frances Olds*, May 9, 1864.

CHILD.

- | | | |
|-------|-----------|--------------------|
| 1854. | Frank R., | born May 26, 1865. |
|-------|-----------|--------------------|

1397.

EMILY Coit, daughter of Zebina and Sarah Ann *Gove* Coit, born Aug. 9, 1841, married *James Spear*, Sept. 22, 1858. Mr. Spear was born March 24, 1836.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1855. | Georgiana, | <i>Spear,</i> | born Dec. 17, 1859. |
| 1856. | James, | " | " March 28, 1861; died 8 days old. |
| 1857. | Charles Ebenezer, | " | " Dec. 25, 1863. |

1402.

ELISABETH B. Latimer, daughter of Daniel and Elisabeth Coit Latimer, born Jan. 1, 1832, at the age of 16, became connected with the Baptist church, where she resided. In the summer of 1852, she graduated at the Galway Ladies' Seminary of Saratoga County, N. Y., and after teaching music a few years was married to *P. W. Lake* of Big Foot, Wis., Nov. 18, 1856. In the winter of 1859, Mr. Lake also joined the Baptist church in Wisconsin. He enlisted in the 2d Wisconsin Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1861, and remained in camp at Milwaukee during the following winter. The regiment left for St. Louis, March 23, 1862, and remained there a few weeks and were ordered to Jefferson City. His health failed and he received a discharge and returned to his home. Recovering his health, he spent a year and a half in Montana, when he returned to Wisconsin, where he now resides.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|
| 1858. | Lillie May, | <i>Lake,</i> | born April 27, 1863. |
| 1859. | Daniel Latimer, | " | " — |

1403.

ESTHER A. Latimer, daughter of Daniel and Elisabeth Coit Latimer, born Jan. 4, 1837, after finishing her education, engaged in teaching music, and was married to *David M. Shuler* of Ames, Oct. 12, 1858. In the autumn of 1859 she was seriously injured by being thrown from a carriage, the horse taking fright and becoming unmanageable. Partially recovering

from her injuries, they moved the following spring to Canajoharie, where Mr. Shuler was engaged in teaching for a season, and subsequently he purchased a farm two miles from Ames, where they still reside. They have no children.

1404.

ELLA S. Latimer, daughter of Daniel and Elisabeth Coit Latimer, born Feb. 7, 1842, married *Rev. Wellington Joy*, Nov. 27, 1873. He was born at Brockton, Chatauqua County, N. Y. In the winter of 1836-7 he moved with his father's family to Southwestern Michigan. In 1858 he entered Hillsdale College, Mich., where he remained two years, during which time he united with the Free-Will Baptist church. During the war of the Rebellion he served in the Christian Commission as Agent of the National Freedmen's Bureau, was for several months station agent at Beaufort, S. C. He attended the march of General Sherman through the South, was agent for a time at Charleston, and had the pleasure of standing under the folds of the Old Flag at Fort Sumter, as it waved in triumph over the ruins. He was again on the Christian Commission at Harper's Ferry when the war closed. Soon after he went as a teacher among the freedmen at Cairo, Ill., where he remained three years. On Christmas Day, 1870, he was ordained a preacher of the gospel, and is now pastor of the Free Will Baptist church at Depauville, Jefferson County, N. Y.

1410.

AUGUSTINA C. Coit, daughter of James J. and Augustina S. Porter Coit, born Sept. 12, 1828, married *Edgar F. Morris* of

Cicero, N. Y., March 21, 1849. Mr. Morris was in the Union army, 101st Regiment of New York Volunteers, and was wounded at the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862, and discharged Dec. 12, 1862. Resides at Cicero, N. Y., and is superintendent of public works.

CHILDREN.

1860.	James A.,	<i>Morris,</i>	born Oct. 8, 1851; a student and teacher.
1861.	Alice A.,	"	" June 2, 1854.
1862.	Flora E.,	"	" Oct. 7, 1859.
1863.	Amelia A.,	"	" May 22, 1862.
1864.	Edgar Coit,	"	" Nov. 5, 1864.
1865.	Frank Verder,	"	" June 23, 1867.

1413.

ABBY JANE Coit, daughter of James J. and Augustina S. *Porter* Coit, born Sept. 11, 1832, married *Gibson Goodwin*, March 30, 1854. Mr. Goodwin died of disease contracted in the army, at Soldiers' Rest, Syracuse, N. Y., July 5, 1865. He was an exemplary Christian, and died in the triumphs of faith. Mrs. Abby Jane Goodwin, his widow, lives in Fulton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1866.	Frances A.,	<i>Goodwin,</i>	born Oct. 16, 1855.
1867.	Charles M.,	"	" Aug. 11, 1857; died Dec. 26, 1869.
1868.	Helen E.,	"	" March 19, 1860.

1415.

MARTHA Coit, daughter of James Jefferson and Augustina S. *Porter* Coit, born March 7, 1836, married *Rev. Melvin D. Kinney*, of the Black River Conference, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1869.	Florence E.,	<i>Kinney,</i>	born Sept. 16, 1862
1870.	Frederick A.,	"	" Jan. 12, 1864.
1871.	George Coit,	"	" July 9, 1869.

1416.

REV. ALBERT Coit, son of James Jefferson and Augustina S. Porter Coit, born Oct. 1, 1837, married *Miss Jennie Squires*, Aug. 11, 1870, and is Pastor of the Baptist church of Wells-ville, Alleghany County, N. Y.

1418.

JOHN JAY Coit, son of James Jefferson and Augustina S. Porter Coit, born March 24, 1841, married *Esther Thomas* of Volney, N. Y., March 28, 1866. He is a farmer by occupation.

CHILD.

1872.	Carrie M.,	born March 16, 1868.
-------	------------	----------------------

1421.

MARY FRANCES Coit, daughter of James Jefferson and Miriam Owen Coit, born May 10, 1847, was married to *S. Mortimer Coon*, Nov. 18, 1871. Mr. Coon is Principal of the Black River Conference Seminary at Antwerp, and Mrs. Mary F. Coon is Preceptress of the same institution.

1439.

HENRY DWIGHT Huntington, son of Erastus and Sarah *Williams* Huntington, and grandson of Gen. Joseph and Abigail *Coit* Williams, born July 1, 1817, married May 12, 1846, *Sarah Hallam Johnson*, daughter of Rev. Samuel Johnson of Middletown, Conn. Resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1873.	Margaretta,	<i>Huntington</i> ,	born March 5, 1847; died March 29, 1849.
1874.	Edward Hallam,	"	" ———.
1875.	Frank,	"	" Aug. 4, 1851.
1876.	Henry Williams,	"	" Jan. 26, 1855.

1440.

JOHN CALDWELL Huntington, son of Erastus and Sarah *Williams* Huntington, and grandson of Gen. Joseph and Abigail *Coit* Williams, born Feb. 8, 1819, married, in Cincinnati, Ohio, *Mary Mitchell*, daughter of Jethro and Mercy Mitchell of that city, Sept. 5, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1877.	Elisabeth Mitchell,	<i>Huntington</i> ,	born July 5, 1849.
1878.	Dwight Williams,	"	" Aug. 9, 1851.
1879.	Kate Tallman,	"	" Nov. 5, 1853.
1880.	Mitchell.	"	" May 2, 1856.

1441.

WILLIAM COIT Huntington, son of Erastus and Sarah *Williams* Huntington, and grandson of General Joseph and Abigail *Coit* Williams, born Sept. 8, 1821, married:—1. In Cincinnati,

Ohio, Sept. 2, 1851, *Mary Elisabeth Johnson*. She died deeply lamented, Jan. 26, 1857. 2. *Mary Henderson Linsley*, daughter of Rev. Joseph H. Linsley of Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 13, 1862.

CHILDREN.

1881.	Sammel Johnson,	<i>Huntington</i> ,	born July 20, 1852.
1882.	Sarah Williams,	"	" Aug. 2, 1854.
1883.	Mary Elisabeth,	"	" Jan. 17, 1857; died of diphtheria, September, 1860.

1442.

FREDERICK GILBERT Huntington, son of Erastus and Sarah *Williams* Huntington, and grandson of Gen. Joseph and Abigail *Coit* Williams, born Aug. 18, 1826, married in Cincinnati, May, 1859, *Mary Fletcher*, daughter of Lowell Fletcher.

CHILD.

1884.	Mary,	<i>Huntington</i> ,	born April, 1862, in Cincinnati.
-------	-------	---------------------	----------------------------------

1473.

ELIZA COIT Buckingham, daughter of Hon. Wm. A. and Eliza *Ripley* Buckingham, and grand-daughter of Dr. Dwight and Eliza *Coit* Ripley, married *Gen. William Aiken*, Aug. 28, 1861.

Gen. Aiken was Quartermaster-General of Connecticut during the Rebellion, and now resides in Norwich, Conn., being engaged in the hardware business.

CHILDREN.

1885.	Eliza Buckingham,	<i>Aiken</i> ,	born May 21, 1862.
1886.	William,	"	" Jan. 24, 1864.
1886 $\frac{1}{4}$.	Mary Appleton,	"	" April 5, 1866.
1886 $\frac{1}{4}$.	Jane McGregor,	"	" Aug. 4, 1867.
1886 $\frac{3}{4}$.	Alfred Lawrence,	"	" July 6, 1870.
1886 $\frac{3}{4}$.	John,	"	" Nov. 3, 1871.

1475.

ELIZA COIT Gleason, daughter of Abijah and Huldah *Coit* Gleason, born in 1826, married *T. W. Childs* in 1851, and died in 1858, leaving one son, the only living representative of his grandfather, Oliver Coit.

CHILD.

1887.	T. W.,	<i>Childs</i> ,	born between 1851 and 1858.
-------	--------	-----------------	-----------------------------

1479.

CHARLES M. Coit, son of Col. Charles and Sarah Perkins *Grosvenor* Coit, born March 28, 1835, was appointed Adjutant of the Eighth Regiment in the Union Army from Connecticut, Oct. 5, 1861, and Captain of Company B, March 29, 1862, and was in the hospital, during the winter, at Fortress Monroe. At the close of the war he resigned and returned to Norwich, was brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel, became aid to Gov. Hawley, with the rank of Colonel, and during the summer of 1866 was appointed Postmaster of Norwich, and is now (January, 1874), Secretary and Treasurer of the Chelsea Savings Bank. He married *Mary H. Hillard*, June 18, 1872.

CHILD.

1888.	Charles,	born March 28, 1873.
-------	----------	----------------------

1481.

GEORGE D. Coit, son of Charles and Sarah Perkins *Grosvener* Coit, born Jan. 2, 1845, graduated from the Scientific Department of Yale College, July, 1866, and married *Frances Henrietta Dana*, daughter of Prof. James D. Dana of the same college. He is Secretary and Treasurer of the Dime Savings Bank in the city of Norwich.

CHILD.

1889. George Dana, born Sept. 29, 1873.

1482.

SARAH Lester, daughter of Joseph and Martha *Coit* Lester, born —, married *Henry Tinker*, and died in 1846, leaving two children.

CHILDREN.

1890. William, *Tinker*, born —.
1891. Edward, “ “ “

1483.

HANNAH Lester, daughter of Joseph and Martha *Coit* Lester, married *Rev. Mr. Jewett*. Nothing farther is known of her.

1484.

JANE Cogswell, daughter of James M. and Charlotte *Coit* Cogswell, born —, married *Rev. Mr. Stephens*, and died leaving one son.

CHILD.

1891½. William, *Stephens*, born.—.

1488.

CHARLES COIT Tyler, son of Capt. Elisha and Mary *Greene* Tyler, and grandson of Col. Moses and Olive *Coit* Tyler, born Dec. 30, 1830, married *Elisabeth Cogswell* in 1858, step-daughter of Hon. Roger Coit, and died at Cincinnati, Ohio, May, 1865, leaving one daughter. His widow Elisabeth died May, 1866.

CHILD.

1892. Anna Cogswell, *Tyler*, born in 1859.

1489.

ROWLAND GREENE Tyler, son of Capt. Elisha and Mary *Greene* Tyler, and grandson of Col. Moses and Olive *Coit* Tyler, born Jan. 4, 1832, married in 1870, *Mary Hannah Thomas* of Caroline County, Va. Is a merchant in Detroit, Mich., and a planter in Virginia.

1491.

MOSES COIT Tyler, son of Capt. Elisha and Mary *Greene* Tyler, and grandson of Col. Moses and Olive *Coit* Tyler, born at Griswold, Aug. 2, 1835, graduated at Yale College in 1857: studied theology at Yale and Andover, entered the ministry and was Pastor of the First Congregational church of Poughkeepsie, New York, from 1860 to 1862, when in consequence of total failure of health, he withdrew from the ministry: after spending the winter of 1862-3 in Boston under medical treatment and partially regaining his health was advised to go abroad, and spent the next four years in Europe, principally in London. While abroad he engaged actively in literary pursuits, writing for English and American magazines and newspapers, and lecturing extensively in Great Britain on educational topics, as well as on American affairs. Having returned to America in 1867, he was offered various editorial and educational positions, and accepted the professorship of English Language and Literature in the University of Michigan, which he held several years, and is now one of the editors of the *Christian Union*, published in New York. He has lectured much in this country on literary and political topics, and is a frequent contributor to the periodicals. In 1869 he published, through Fields, Osgood, & Co., of Boston, a work on Physical Culture, entitled the *Brownville Papers*. He married, Oct. 26, 1859, *Jennette H. Gilbert* of New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1892½.	Jessie Gilbert,	<i>Tyler,</i>	born Aug. 9, 1860.
1893.	Edward Scott,	“	“ Jan. 3, 1863.

1492.

OLIVE COIT Tyler, daughter of Capt. Elisha and Mary *Greene* Tyler, and grand-daughter of Col. Moses and Olive *Coit* Tyler, born July 3, 1837, married, Sept. 15, 1856, *Prof. Albert Miller* of the Michigan State Normal School, and has four children.

CHILDREN.

1894.	Clara,	<i>Miller,</i>	born	—	
1895.	Albert,	"	"	"	
1896.	Charles Tyler,	"	"	"	
1897.	Wilhelm,	"	"	"	
1898.	Mary,	"	"	"	died when but a few weeks old.

1494.

JOHN Tyler, son of Capt. Elisha and Mary *Greene* Tyler, and grandson of Col. Moses and Olive *Coit* Tyler, born at Burlington, July 19, 1841, on the breaking out of the rebellion was among the first troops that left Michigan for the defense of the country; serving in the First Michigan Infantry at the first battle of Bull Run. On the disbanding of the regiment, after its service of three months, he resumed business in Detroit, but finding the country still in need of men, he entered the field again as First Lieutenant of the 17th Michigan Infantry, and was engaged in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, and other important battles, rose to the rank of Captain, and while acting as Major was severely wounded at the battle of Campbell's Station, East Tennessee. One effect of his wounds was the loss of his left hand. During the re-

mainder of the war, he served in the Veteran Reserve Corps, and was appointed First Lieutenant in the Regular Army, in which service he still continues. In the reconstruction of the Southern States, he greatly distinguished himself by his administrative ability, serving as Adjutant General of the Departments under Generals Ord, McDowell, Gillen, and Ames. He is at present the Quartermaster of the First Regiment of U. S. Infantry, headquarters at Fort Wayne, near Detroit. In 1864 he married *Fannie Barrows*, daughter of Mayor Isaac Barrows of Chicago.

1499.

SUSAN C. Packer, daughter of Daniel and Susan *Coit* Packer, born —, married *John J. Griffith*.

1500.

OTHO H. Morgan, son of Elisha and Catharine *Coit* Morgan, born Aug. 11, 1838, married *Julia Potwine* of Terre Haute, Ind., in January, 1864; enlisted in 1861 as 2d Lieutenant 7th Indiana Battery, and was promoted to Captain of the same battery, and commanded it until expiration of service in 1864; was in battles of—Shiloh, 6th of April, 1862; Stone River, Chickamauga, 20th September, 1863; and through all the memorable Atalanta campaign in 1864; now residing at Chicago, Ill. (*Vide* "Morgan Family," page 223.)

CHILD.

1899. William Potwine, *Morgan*, born Dec 7, 1865.

1507.

JOHN COIT Spooner, son of Philip L. and Lydia L. *Coit* Spooner, born Jan. 6, 1843, married *Anna E. Main*, Sept. 10, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1900. | Charles Philip, | <i>Spooner,</i> | born June 5, 1869. |
| 1901. | Willet M., | " | " Dec. 25, 1871. |

1518.

SUSAN GLADDING Coit, daughter of Samuel and Mary Elisabeth *Gladding* Coit, born Jan. 6, 1846, married *Samuel J. Day* of Hartford, Conn., April 11, 1865. They reside at West Fitchburg, Mass., where Mr. Day is engaged in manufacturing pursuits.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 1902. | Susan Coit, | <i>Day,</i> | born March 16, 1866. |
| 1903. | Mary, | " | " Jan. 3, 1868. |
| 1904. | Samuel Coit, | " | " Feb. 3, 1869. |
| 1905. | Florence Stanley, | " | " 1870. |

1519.

JOSEPH S. G. Coit, son of Samuel and Mary Elisabeth *Gladding* Coit, born Jan. 16, 1849, married *Sarah B. Isham*, daughter of Rev. Austin Isham of Roxbury, Conn., July 20, 1869. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

CHILD.

- | | | |
|--------|---------|---|
| 1905½. | Samuel, | born Nov. 17, 1872, in Bethlehem, Conn. |
|--------|---------|---|

TENTH GENERATION.

1591.

JOSEPH HENRY Coit, son of James A. and Sally *Mason* Coit, born June 14, 1838, married *Nancy Blalock*, May 10, 1861; was in the Confederate service in the war of the rebellion; an officer in the 17th Texas Cavalry, and died a prisoner at Chicago, Ill., in January, 1863.

CHILD.

1906. Josephine, born December, 1862.

1593.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE Coit, son of James A. and Sally *Mason* Coit, born Feb. 22, 1846, married *Mary Dietivich* of Marshall, Texas, Jan. 14, 1867. Nothing farther is known.

1597.

ISAAC PIERCE Champenois, son of Andrew and Mary Ann *Coit* Champenois, born May 9, 1828, married *Louisa Blazier* in 1849. A jeweler at Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1907. Charles Coit, *Champenois*, born —
 1908. Laura C., " "

* 1600.

MARY ELISABETH Coughlin, daughter of John and Mary Ann *Coit* Coughlin, born May 20, 1835, married *Anthony Rindell* of Newark, N. J. They are members of the Baptist church. Nothing farther has been received.

1601.

CHARLES A. Coughlin, son of John and Mary Ann *Coit* Coughlin, born Aug. 3, 1837, married *Mary E. Fox* of Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILD.

1909. Lewis, *Coughlin*, born —.

1607.

JOSEPH N. Murray, son of Aquilla and Elisabeth *Coit* Murray, born March 23, 1834, married *Fannie A. Thompson* of Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 1, 1858. Is chief mate of a trading vessel. No record of children has been received.

1610.

ADELAIDE L. Harris, daughter of Albert R. and Jane E. *Coit* Harris, born March 15, 1841, married *Albert H. Clark* of East Haddam, June 15, 1861.

CHILD.

1910. Willie Edward, *Clark*, born Nov. 10, 1865.

1611.

GILES N. Harris, son of Albert R. and Jane E. *Coit* Harris, born March 15, 1843, married *Mary Fuller*, February, 1866. He served in the navy during the war of the Rebellion.

CHILD.

1911. Frederick Nathanael, *Harris*, born Sept. 3, 1871.

1613.

JANE E. Harris, daughter of Albert R. and Jane E. *Coit* Harris, born Feb. 24, 1847; married *Henry D. Stanton* of New London, Dec. 4, 1869.

CHILD.

1912. Ida Louisa, *Stanton*, born May 13, 1871.

1614.

ELISABETH COIT Harris, daughter of Albert R. and Jane E. *Coit* Harris, born Aug. 21, 1850, married *Joseph R. Bonnel*, Oct. 3, 1871.

1629.

ELLEN Coit, daughter of Elias W. and Hannah L. *Carpenter* Coit, born Oct. 5, 1839, married *Mason Catlin*, March 24,

1861. He enlisted Oct. 6, 1861, in the 55th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, and fell in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 5, 1863.

1631.

PHEBE MINERVA Coit, daughter of Elias W. and Hannah L. *Carpenter* Coit, born June 7, 1845, married *Victor Catlin*, Oct. 6, 1860. Mr. Catlin was a member of the 25th Ohio Volunteers; was stationed at Hilton's Head and Beaufort, S. C., and discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, July, 1866. They reside in Fairfield, Huron County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1913.	Herman,	<i>Catlin</i> ,	born Oct. 15, 1862.
1914.	William,	"	" Jan. 12, 1867.
1915.	Effa,	"	" March 13, 1868.

1646.

SARAH COIT Treadway, daughter of Frederick W. and Sarah A. *Coit* Treadway, born —, married *Benjamin B. Whittemore*. Nothing further has been ascertained.

1673.

WILLIAM JACOB Coit, son of Gabriel W. and Eliza Ann *Pegg* Coit, born May 8, 1839, married *Kate S. Vernam* of New York, April 23, 1867.

CHILDREN.

1916.	Gabriel William,	born 1868; died same year.
1917.	Eloise Coe,	" June 23, 1869.

1674.

JULIA COE Coit, daughter of Gabriel W. and Eliza Ann *Pegg* Coit, born Aug. 14, 1842, married *George I. Wright* in New York city, Feb. 25, 1869.

1675.

EMMA JANE Coit, daughter of Gabriel W. and Eliza Ann *Pegg* Coit, born March 8, 1845, married *Samuel V. Woodruff* of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1866.

CHILDREN.

1918.	Beresford Coit,	<i>Woodruff</i> ,	born Nov. 16, 1867.
1919.	Henry Mygatt,	"	" June 1, 1869.
1920.	William Morgan,	"	" Feb. 17, 1871.

1725.

EMMA MARIA Taggart, daughter of Alpheus and Marilla *Coit* Taggart, born Sept. 2, 1836, married *William G. Dennison*, June 9, 1864.

CHILD.

1921. Alice Emma, *Dennison*, born —.

1726.

CATHARINE HINSDALE Taggart, daughter of Alpheus and Marilla *Coit* Taggart, born July 11, 1840, married *Howard P. Robinson*, April 12, 1863.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 1922. | Gertrude Coit, | <i>Robinson,</i> | born —; died Oct. 9, 1871. |
| 1923. | Frederick Parmalee, | “ | “ “ |
| 1924. | Kittie Taggart, | “ | “ “ |
| 1925. | Bessie Emma, | “ | “ “ |

1731.

ADELINE J. Coit, daughter of William and Sarah *Chambers* Coit, born Dec. 15, 1844, married *Elijah Halegas*, Sept. 9, 1866. They reside at Crystal Lake, McHenry County, Ill.

CHILD.

- | | | | |
|-------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 1926. | Clara Elida, | <i>Halegas,</i> | born Sept. 21, 1871. |
|-------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|

1734.

ADELAIDE JOHNSON Coit, daughter of Dr. Benjamin B. and Adelaide *Johnson* Coit, married *Capt. S. Gilbert Milligan*, U. S. A., of New York City, in 1861. He died in 1862, aged 24.

1735.

BENJAMIN HOWARD Coit, son of Dr. Benjamin B. and Adelaide *Johnson* Coit, married *Lillie Hitchcock* at San Francisco, daughter of Dr. Charles Hitchcock, surgeon of U. S. A. Mr. Coit is, at this date, Chairman of the Board of Brokers of San Francisco, highly esteemed and honored by his fellow-citizens.

APPENDIX.

A.

The Last Will and Testament of John Goit of New London, Aug. 1, 1659 :

IMPRIMIS, I give unto my wife and my son Joseph the house and household stuff, with the orchard and all lands about my house, as also all my great cattle, as also half my meadows, and they shall enjoy it together as long as my wife lives, except they both agree to the renteary, and also I give to them my ground on the other side of ye river, that is ye lot of 22 acres, and also half my land on the work.

It., I give unto my two daughters, Mary and Martha, mi ffarm up Mouhegin River. Also two-thirds of the sheep, as also my other lot of 30 acres upon the other side of the river, as also half my meadow, as also the other half of my lands on the work.

Also I give to my two sons and two daughters 20 shillings apiece, I meane those absent from me, in case they be living, to be paid out of the whole.

I give to my son Joseph one-third part of my sheep. Also after all my debts be paid, I give the remainder to my wife, son, and two daughters with me.

Also I leave my loving friends, Mr. Thompson and James Avery and Wm. Nickols, to be my executors, to look after the dispose of my children and my wife.

And if any of the children die before marriage, then that estate to be divided by the others at home.

JOHN GOIT.

Testes,

WILLIAM DOUGLASS,
GABRIEL HARRIS.

The Inventory of John Goit's Estate, June 25, 1661 :

	£	s.	d.
In 3 Cowes, 2 Steeres, 1 Heifer, 1 Calf, - - -	21	16	00
2 Swine, 7 Ewes, 1 Wether, - - - - -	5	00	00
House, home lot, 7 acres, - - - - -	25	00	00
250 Acres upland, 20 Acres at the neck, - - -	16	00	00
8 Acres Meadow, 8l. ; 6 acres of upland, 2l., - - -	10	00	00

	£	s.	d.
25 Acres on east side river, 16 acres at neck, - -	6	16	00
Clothing, 5 <i>l.</i> ; Bedding, 6 <i>l.</i> , - - - - -	11	00	00
Brass and Pewter, 2 lbs., 2 iron pots, 3 Kettles. - -	3	10	00
Tooles, Chests, Tubbs, beds, tables, pales, stooles, - -	3	00	00
A grind-stone, fire-shovel, tongs, hammer, wheels, -	1	3	00
	103	00	00

Prized by

HUGH CALKIN,
 JAMES AVERY,
 WILLIAM NICHOLS,
 OBADIAH BRUEN.

B.

Settlement of the Estate of Deacon Joseph Coit :

At Court of Probate held in New London, May 3, 1704,—Present, Daniel Wetherell, Esq., Judge.

An Inventory of the estate of Deacon Joseph Coit, late of New London, deceased, was exhibited to the above-said court, was proved, accepted, and ordered to be recorded. And this court grants power of administration on said Deacon Joseph Coit's estate, viz., on his goods, chattels, and credits, to his eldest son, John Coit.

And this court makes distribution of said estate as follows :

Viz.: To the widow and relict of Deacon Joseph Coit, a third of the real estate during her natural life, and a third part of the moveables, to be at her dispose forever.

To John Coit, the eldest son, a double portion.

To Joseph Coit, a single portion.

To the children of William Coit, deceased, a single portion; and

To Solomon Coit, a single portion.

And this court appoints John Coit to be guardian to the children of William Coit, deceased.

John Coit appeared in the above said court and acknowledged himself bound to the court of Probate in New London County, in the recognisance of sixty pounds current money of Connecticut, that he will as guardian to the children of William Coit deceased act according to the laws of this colony. This court appoints Deacon John Plumbe, Joseph Harris and George Denison to divide the estate of Deacon Joseph Coit to the widow and children.

The Inventory of Deacon Joseph Coit's Estate, deceased, taken the 26th of April, 1704 :

	£	s.	d.
IMP., the house and land to the eastward of the highway,	75	00	00
It., the lot to the west of the highway, and barn and orchard thereon,	30	00	00
It., five acres or thereabout, formerly set to Wm. Coite, joining to Joseph Harris his land, which is according to bargain and contract, and set out to him by his father for part of his portion,	20	00	00
It., the remaining part of the lot, being about 5 acres,	15	00	00
“ six acres of land on town hill,	10	00	00
“ 2 acres of salt meadow at Quaganapauxit,	7	00	00
“ twenty acres in the 3d tier of lotts in the gen'l neck,	25	00	00
“ 8 acres of meadow in Cranberry meadow,	4	00	00
“ moreover one acre and three-quarters of salt meadow in Quaganapauxit,	6	2	6
“ twenty-two acres land on the east side the river,	30	00	00
“ 2 five year old steers, 6 <i>l.</i> ; 4 cows and 1 calf, 9 <i>l.</i> ; 2 two year old steeres,	15	00	00
“ one y'lin steer, 20 <i>s.</i> ,	1	00	00
“ 16 sheep and two lambs,	5	00	00
“ one mare and colt, 50 <i>s.</i> ; one swine, 8 <i>s.</i> ,	2	18	00
“ To wearing apparel,	5	00	00
“ “ one feather bed, bolster, and one pillow,	4	00	00
“ “ one bed-curtain, cord and —	0	12	00
“ “ one small feather bed and pillows, 30 <i>s.</i> ,	1	10	00
“ “ 6 coverlids, 3 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> ; three blankets, 15 <i>s.</i> ,	4	5	00
“ “ one feather bed, bolster, and pillows,	2	00	00
“ “ one bedstead and curtains, 25 <i>s.</i> ,	1	5	00
“ “ 6 pair and ½ Sheets, 3 <i>l.</i> ; 2 Table Cloths, 10 <i>s.</i> ,	3	10	00
“ “ one dozen napkins, 12 <i>s.</i> ; three pillow Coats, 6 <i>s.</i> ,	0	18	0
“ “ 4 Towels, 4 <i>s.</i> ; to an old musket piece, 10 <i>s.</i> ,	0	14	00
“ “ 1 gun without any lock, 15 <i>s.</i> ; chest of drawers, 20 <i>s.</i> ; chest, 7 <i>s.</i> ,	2	2	00
“ “ one table, 2 <i>s.</i> ; an hour-glass, 1 <i>s.</i> ; a parcel of books, 18 <i>s.</i> ,	1	1	0
“ “ a tenant saw, 2 <i>s.</i> ; a whippetree, chane, and 2 bolts, 4 <i>s.</i> ,	0	6	00
“ “ chisel, gimlet, bullet mould, and drawing knives, 5 <i>s.</i> ,	0	5	00
“ “ a cleve and pin, 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> ; an ads and caukin mallet, 3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> ,	0	6	00
“ “ a parcel of old iron, 5 <i>s.</i> ; betel rings and pr. linges, 4 <i>s.</i> ,	0	9	00
“ “ broad ax, 3 <i>s.</i> ; sheep's wools, 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> ; caulkin irons and other small things,	0	5	6

	£	s.	d.
<i>It.</i> , To a large table and two Joyne stooles, 14s.; a cub- bard, 10s., - - - - -	1	4	00
“ “ a looking glass, 3s.; a fry pan, 3s. 6d.; an old ditto, 1s., - - - - -	0	7	6
“ “ a pr. andirons, 9s.; tongs and fire slice, 3s., -	0	12	00
“ “ toasting iron and bird spitt, 2s.; a trammel, hooks, and ring, 8s., - - - - -	0	10	00
	279	2	6
“ “ a pr. of bellows, 2s.; a great brass kettle, 24s.; old brass, 8s., - - - - -	1	14	00
“ “ a bell mettles skillet, 6s.; a skimmer and flesh forks, 1s., - - - - -	0	7	00
“ “ three iron pots, one old kettle, and skillet, 22s.,	1	2	00
“ “ a warming pan, 3s.; gun (?); spitt, 3s.; stilliards, 5s., - - - - -	0	11	00
“ “ a box, a slate, 2s. 6d.; 10 chairs, 2s.; 2 pails, 1s. 4d., - - - - -	0	10	00
“ “ 29 lbs. of puter, 18s.; 21½ of old putre, 2s. 6d.,	1	0	6
“ “ wooden trays, 2s.; old lumber, 1 spade, and hoes (?), - - - - -	0	10	00
“ “ 1 hammer and maul, 5s., - - - - -	0	5	00
“ “ 17 acres of land in 2 parcels on the gen'l neck,	17	00	00
“ “ 1 pr. of hoss traces, 9; and two pitchforks, 2s.,	0	11	00
“ “ a negro woman, - - - - -	8	00	00
Total, - - - - -	312	17	4

This inventory was taken by us in New London, April 27, 1704.

GEORGE DENISON,
JOHN PLUMB,
JOSEPH HARRIS.

Deacon John Plumbe and Joseph Harris appeared at a prerogative court held in New London, May the 3, 1704, and gave oath that they have made a true and just apprisement of the estate of Deacon Joseph Coit as it was presented to them according to the best of their knowledge.

Attest, GEORGE DENISON, *Clerk*.

Mrs. Martha Coit, widow and relict of Deacon Joseph Coit, appeared at a prerogative court held in New London, May 3, 1704, and made oath that she gave to the apprisers a true account of her deceased husband's estate according to the best of her knowledge, and if anything farther appears to be his estate that is considerable, she will add it to his inventory.

Attest, GEORGE DENISON, *Clerk*.

Recorded in the third Book of Wills, fol. 35 and 36, this 15th of June, 1704.

Attest, GEORGE DENISON, *Clerk*.

Be it known unto all persons that we, Martha Coit, widow and Relict of Deacon Joseph Coit, late of New London, deceased, John Coit, Joseph Coit, John Coit and guardian to the children of William Coit, late of New London aforesaid, deceased, and Solomon Coit, all of them heirs to the estate of the above said Dea-

con Joseph Coit, have mutually agreed to make a distribution of his real estate, as hereafter is particularly mentioned to each of them, and also respecting his personal estate.

MARRIAGE, we have agreed that our honored mother, Martha Coit abovesaid, shall have of the household goods belonging to our deceased father during her natural life, what she may have occasion for. We do also oblige ourselves and our heirs to afford her, our said mother, an Honorable maintenance during her life, to be paid by each of us and our heirs in proportion to what we receive of our above said father's estate.

2. That our brother John Coit shall have the house our said father lived in, the land adjoining to it, the barn and the lott it stands upon, as they are now fenced, be they more or less, and an acre and $\frac{3}{4}$ of salt meadow at Quaganapauzet.

3. That our brother Joseph Coit shall have of real estate 20 acres of land lying by a place called Hemsted's field, the remainder of his portion to be made up in moveables.

4. That the children of our deceased brother William Coit shall have the upper lot, being about tenn acres as it is now fenced, be the same more or less, two pieces of land on the gen'l neck, four acres of meadow in the cranberry meadow.

5. That our brother Solomon Coit shall have 22 acres of upland on the east side New London River, six acres on town hill, four acres of meadow in cranberry meadow, and two acres of meadow at Quaganapauzit.

6. That the moveable estate shall be so divided as to make our eldest brother—viz., John Coit—a double portion, and the rest of us single portions.

Finally, that what debts are due from the estate shall be paid in proportion to what our parts are, and what debts are due to the estate to be divided amongst us in proportion according to the premises, and also if any trouble should arise respecting the title of any of the above said lands, and charge should come thereby, or any part thereof by law be recovered from any of us, that then both the charge and the loss shall be borne by each of us proportionably to our above said shares.

And in confirmation of the above said agreement we have hereunto set our hands and seals.

In New London, this third day of May, Annoque Domini 1704, desiring the Hon. Court of Probate now sitting to order record of the same.

MARTHA COITE,	[L. s.]
JOHN COIT, for himself and as guardian to William Coit's children,	[L. s.]
JOSEPH COITE,	[L. s.]
SOLOMON COITE.	[L. s.]

These words, "have mutually agreed to make distribution of," between the 4th and 5th Lyne, were written before signing and sealing.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us,

GEORGE DENISON,
JOSEPH HARRIS.

Know all men by these presents that I, Joseph Coit of Plainfield, doe upon some considerations of what I have already received of my Honored father's

estate, doe allow out of my portion I am to receive of my said father's estate twenty pounds, to be equally divided between my brothers John Coit, Solomon Coite, and the children of my deceased brother William Coit, viz.: to John Coit, six pounds, thirteen shillings and fourpence; to the children of William Coit, deceased, six pounds, thirteen shillings and fourpence, and to Solomon Coit, six pounds, thirteen shillings and fourpence. In testimony that this is my free and voluntary act and agreement with the persons above mentioned, I have hereunto set my hand and seal in New London, this 3d day of May, 1704.

JOSEPH COITE. [L. s.]

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of us,

GEORGE DENISON,
JOSEPH HARRIS.

Recorded in the 3d Book of Wills, fol. 36, this 7th of June, 1714.

GEORGE DENISON, *Clerk.*

C.

At a court of Probate holden in New London, Oct. 25, Anno Dom. 1744.

Present, John Richards, Esq., Judge.

The last Will and Testament of John Coit, late of New London, deceased, was exhibited in this court, proved, approved, and ordered to be recorded.

At a court of Probate holden in New London, Jan. 27, Anno Dom. 1744-5.

Present, John Richards, Esq., Judge.

The Inventory of the estate of John Coit, late of New London, deceased, was exhibited in this court and accepted and ordered to be recorded.

At a court of Probate holden in New London, Jan. 13, Anno Dom. 1746-7.

Present, John Richards, Esq., Judge.

The Inventory of the estate of John Coit, Jun'r, late of New London, dec'd, was exhibited in this court, accepted, and ordered to be recorded.

The Inventory of the estate of Rich'd Coit, late of New London, deceased, was exhibited in this court and ordered to be recorded.

D.

Will of Rev. Joseph Coit:

In the name of G. A., I, J. C. of Plainfield, being sensible that it is appointed of G. tt. all men should die, and the time of my departure being near at hand, though now being of some health of body and of perfect mind and memory, blessed be God for ye same, I do make and ordain this my last w. and t., and hereby revoking all former wills and testaments whatsoever, that is to say principally and chiefly I do give my soul to God who gave it, intreating yt he would receive

to himself in glory for the sake of C. my glorions Mediator, and my body I do recommend to t. earth to be buried in some Xu burying place according to the discretion of executors hereafter mentioned, nothing doubting but to receive ye same again at ye general Resurrection by ye almighty power of God, and as for such temporal estate as God hath been pleased to be giving of me in this life, I do give, demise and dispose of in ye way and manner following, that is after my just debts and funeral charges are paid :

First, I give to my loveing and kind wife Experience Coit ye one half of my lands that I have not as yet disposed of and not otherways in this my last Will and Testament, both improved and unimproved, to have the use and benefit of them during the term of her life, or at least so long as she doth continue my widow, and ye one half of my now dwelling house and ye one half of my sellars and ye one half of my barns and ye one half of my orchards that she shall see cause to choose when set apart by different men ; and I do farther give to her during her life, or at least so long as she doth continue my widow, the use and improvement of my well, with liberty of ingress and egress to it as she may have occasion to use it, and ye use of my cider mills and press, with liberty of ingress and egress as she may see occasion to use them ; and I do further give to her all my household stuff and in dore moveables, and ye one half of all my husbandry tooles, and all my negro males and females during her natural life, and at her decease to be at her dispose to be disposed of as she may see cause amongst my and her children or grandchildren, unless it be in some particulars that I may see cause to dispose of in this my last will and testament.

2. I do give to my loving and dutiful son Samuel, besides what myself and my wife hath already of lands at Preston to him and his heirs forever as his double portion, all my libery of books, be they more or less, to him, his heirs and assigns forever, and likewise I do give unto him all my right that I ever had or shall have in ye 27th lott, sometimes called ye Winthrope lot, with all ye additions belonging to said lot, as I am a proprietor to ye fortyeth part of ye lands purchased of y. s'd Winthrop, I do give to my son Sam'l C., his heirs and assigns forever, as ye whole of his double portion.

3. I do give to my grandchildren of ye relieks of my son Joseph Coit deceased, viz. : Elisabeth and Mary Coit, besides what I and my wife have given to their father and his heirs and assigns forever, in lands lying in Preston, and I do give each of them one sheap apeace, to be paid to them by my executors after my decease, and that is to be looked upon as ye whole of their portion.

4. I do give to my loving and dutiful son Isaac C., besides what I have already given him in money for lands that I have sold to Elijah Dyer, Daniel Downing, Simon Spalding, Capt. Thomas Stevens, which money he hath received as part of his portion, and besides I do give unto him all my lands that I have in the general Field that lieth west and north of the Mire brook that cometh out of the brook that cometh from brook swamp, part of which is called ye neck, to him and to ye heirs of his body, and that forever ; but if it should please God that he die without heirs begotten of his body, at his death it should return to those of my heirs that in this my last will and testament do see cause to be given of the same.

5. I do give unto my loving and dutiful son William all that land which he did bye of Major Stodder of Hadly in ye Massachusetts colony in New England, and hath not as yet disposed of ye same, and I do give to him and his heirs forever after my decease all my land lying at ye white wood swamp that I did pur-

chase of Mr. John Noyce of Stoningtoun, this with what I have already given to him is to be looked upon as whole of his portion.

6. I do give unto my loving and dutiful son Daniel, besides what I have already given him, ye one half of all my lands lying in Plainfield and not yet disposed of, and ye one half of the present improvement of, and ye one half of my orcharding, and ye one half of my sider press and mill, ingress and egress unto him, and ye one half of my now dwelling house, barns, sellers, wells, liberty of ingress and egress to him as he may have an occasion, and ye one half of all my husbandry tools, and at his mother's decease to enjoy the whole of my lands and tools, he paying of such legacies as I do order in this my last will and testament; and if my son Isaac should be without having any heirs of his body, as hath been supposed, then that land which did belong to him shall go to my son Daniel, and he shall pay to his surviving brothers twenty pounds a peace, old tenor, and to his surviving sisters ten pounds a peace, unless Isaac do see cause to dispose ye same himself to any or to all his brothers and sisters, and then to go according to his will. I do further give to my son Daniel and to his heirs or assignees forever, after my wife's decease, my negro Peter as a further part of his portion, he paying to his brother William twenty pounds old tenor, and if my son Daniel should die without any heirs, then the whole of his estate shall be divided to his brothers and sisters, the land to his brothers and his moveable estate to his sisters, unless he doth see cause to make a will and doth make any of his brothers and any of his male children his heirs, then to be disposed of according to his will.

7. I do give unto my loving and dutiful daughter Martha Smith, besides what I have already given her, ye sum of ten pounds money, old tenor, to be paid by my hereafter mentioned executors out of my moveable estate within one year after my wife's decease.

8. I do give to my loving and dutiful daughter Abigail Gates, ten pounds money, old tenor, within one year after my wife's decease, out of my moveable estate, by my executors hereafter mentioned.

9. I do give unto my loving and dutiful daughter, Mary Stanton, ten pounds money, old tenor, to be paid her by my executors hereafter mentioned out of my moveable estate.

10. I do give to my loving and dutiful daughter Experience Stevens, besides what I have already given her, ten pounds money, old tenor, to be paid her within one year after my wife's decease, by my executors mentioned hereafter out of my moveable estate.

Further, it is to be observed that if my wife doth live to spend her moveable estate, or doth give that part of it that I have given unto her by a written will amongst her children, so that the executors receive nothing into their hands to distribute according to the above mentioned legacies, that they are not to be paid, or at least no further than the proportion they do receive. And as for my negro women after my wife's decease, I dispose of as followeth: as for my old negro Marme, I do give to my son Daniel to take good care of her and provide well for her out of my estate as long as she continueth in the world. And as for my negro Rachab, I do give her to my two daughters, Abigail Gates and Mary Stanton, equally between them, and Abigail hath the liberty either to give or take; and as for negro Patience, I do give her equally to my two daughters Martha and Experience, and Martha hath the liberty either to give or take; and as for my negro Peter, I have disposed of in this my last Will.

Item, I do give unto my grand children, both male and females that are now surviving, a Bible with ye singing Psalms in it, and Westminster catechism in short with ye proofs in ye same, to be payed to each of them when they are capable of reading and learning of them. And at my decease I do give the whole of my lands and improvements in lands not before disposed to my son Daniel and his heirs forever, and my husbandry tools, as plows, carts, etc., and all my wearing apparel, and if there be any of my moveable estate that is left after ye above said legacies are paid, and not disposed of by my wife before to some of my children, th. at her decease there should be an inventory taken of ye same and of ye indore moveables, and to be equally divided amongst my daughters, Besides what they have already received of their portion.

And further, I do institute and appoint my loving and dutiful son Isaac and my loving and dutiful son Daniel to be ye sole executors of this my last will and testament. I do by these presents disannul and make void all former will or wills, testament or testaments, and establish this as my last will and testament. In witness whereunto I have set to my hand and seal.

Ye scratching out or inter-
lining was before signing
and sealing.
As witness my hand.

JOSEPH COIT,

{ his }
{ seal. }

Plainfield, August ye 14th, 1750. Then Capt. John Douglas, Lieut. Ezekiel Pierce and Ebenezer Harris, from ye subscribing evidences to ye above and within instrument, personally appeared and made solem oath that they see and heard the Rev. Mr. Joseph Coit sign, seal, publish and pronounce and declare ye above and within written instrument to be his last will and testament, and that they together signed as evidence at the same time in ye presence of ye testator, and that according to ye best of their judgement ye testator was of a disposing mind and memory at ye executing of ye same.

Before me,

JOHN CRERY,

Justice of ye Peace.

his
JOHN × DOUGLAS,
mark.
EBENEZER HARRIS,
EZEKIEL PIERCE,

A court of Probate held at Plainfield for ye district of Plainfield, August ye 14, 1750. Present, John Crery, Esq., Judge.

Ye last will and testament of ye Rev. Mr. Joseph Coit of Plainfield, deceased, was exhibited into this court by ye executors named in s'd will, Mr. Isaac Coit and Mr. Daniel Coit of Plainfield, who accepted of that trust in said court, which will is by said court proved, approved, allowed of, and ordered to be recorded and kept on file.

Test., EZEKIEL PEIRCE, Clerk of Probate.

Extracted out of ye original I recorded August 14, 1750, and recorded per me, Ezekiel Peirce Clark, of ye pr.

Know all men by these presents that we, Experience Coit, widow and Relick to ye Rev. Mr. Joseph Coit of Plainfield in the county of Windham in the colony of Ct., deceased, and Samuel Coit of Preston in ye county of New London, and William Coit of Sheffield in the county of Springfield in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, and Daniel Coit of said Plainfield, and Lemuel Smith of Voluntown in ye s'd county of Windham and Martha his wife, and Thomas Gates of s'd Plainfield and Abigail his wife, and Nathanael Stanton and Mary his wife, and John Stevens of Plainfield and Experience his wife, which Samuel, Isaac, William, Daniel, Martha, Abigail, Mary, and Experience are the only surviving children and co-heirs of s'd deceased, do all mutually agree as followeth, viz.: that the stock belonging to and the debts due to s'd deceased's estate, amounting to the sum of £602 in ye whole, and that the sum of £200 13s. 4d. shall be and belong to s'd widow and reliek, and that each heir shall have the sum of £50 0s. 11d., which makes the sum of £602, and farther, s'd Samuel, Isaac, William, Daniel, Martha, Abigail, Mary, and Experience, the said co-heirs, do mutually agree that if any legal heirs to s'd deceased should hereafter appear, then each heir above said to bear his or her rateable part in making good with ye necessary charges thereon arising, and further, we, ye s'd Samuel, Isaac, William, Daniel, and s'd Lemuel and Martha his wife, Thomas Gates and Abigail his wife, and Nathanael Stanton and Mary his wife, and s'd John Stevens and Experience his wife, do mutually agree to and confirm every part and paragraph of ye last will and testament of s'd deceased, both in regard of real and personal estate, in ye manner and form and as is expressed in s'd last will and testament, that it may abide authentick to all intents and purposes forever, &c.

In witness hereof, we the subscribers have herewith set to our hands and seals this 22d day of August, 1750.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in presence of

JOHN CRERY,
EZEKIEL PIERCE.

EXPERIENCE ^{her} × COIT, { her }
mark. seal. }

SAMUEL COIT,
ISAAC COIT,
DANIEL COIT,
LEMUEL SMITH,
MARTHA SMITH,
THOMAS GATES,

^{her}
ABIGAIL × GATES,
mark.

NATHANAEL STANTON,
MARY STANTON,
JOHN STEVENS,

^{her}
EXPERIENCE × STEVENS,
mark.

WILLIAM COIT.

A court of Probate held in Plainfield for ye district of Plainfield, August 22, 1750, present, John Crery, Esq., Judge.

Then appeared Mrs. Experience Coit, widow and relict to ye Reverend Joseph Coit of Plainfield, deceased, and Major Samuel Coit of Preston, and Isaac Coit, Daniel Coit Lemuel Smith of Voluntown and Martha his wife, and Thomas Gates and Abigail his wife, all personally appeared before this court of probate and acknowledged ye above and within written instrument to be their free act and agreement.

EZEKIEL PIERCE, Clerk of ye pr.

A court of Probate held in Plainfield for ye district of Plainfield,—present, John Crary, Esq., Judge.

Then William Coit of Sheffield, in ye county of Hampshire, personally appeared and acknowledged ye above written instrument before this court of Probate to be his free act and agreement.

Test., EZEKIEL PIERCE, Clerk of ye pr.

Sept. 5, 1750. We the subscribers, being appointed and sworn to give the goods and chattells of ye Rev. Mr. Joseph Coit of Plainfield, deceased, do prize as followeth :

	£	s.	d.
His apparel, - - - - -	25	12	00
Pannel and Pillion and bridle, 4 <i>l.</i> ; a square table, 1 <i>l.</i> , -	5	00	00
2 Chests of drawers, 4 <i>l.</i> ; to a long chest, 1 <i>l.</i> ; Box and bottles, 15 <i>s.</i> , - - - - -	5	15	00
To a jug, 10 <i>s.</i> ; to 2 little square bottles, 3 <i>s.</i> ; Round glass bottles, 4 <i>s.</i> , - - - - -	0	17	00
To teapot, 1 <i>l.</i> ; to dishes, 10 <i>s.</i> ; to chafing dish, 10 <i>s.</i> ; tobacco box, 5 <i>s.</i> , - - - - -	2	5	00
To Chares, 2 <i>l.</i> ; to warming pan, 4 <i>l.</i> ; shooger box, 7 <i>s.</i> , -	6	7	00
To 2 candle sticks, 4 <i>s.</i> ; bedsted and cord, 20 <i>s.</i> ; bed and furniture, 24 <i>l.</i> , - - - - -	25	4	00
To a butter tub, 10 <i>s.</i> ; to Hetchel, 5 <i>l.</i> ; stillyards, 20 <i>s.</i> , -	6	10	00
To a scane of linen yarn, 5 <i>s.</i> ; to 6 old sheets, 4 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> , -	4	15	00
To 3 yds. of Linen Cloth, 36 <i>s.</i> ; to 5 pillow biers, 40 <i>s.</i> , -	3	16	00
To new Cloth, 15 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> ; to a little box, 7 <i>s.</i> , - - - - -	16	2	00
To beds and furniture in West chamber, - - - - -	97	19	00
To andirons and trunk, 7 <i>s.</i> ; Table, 15 <i>s.</i> ; to pillow biers, 2 <i>s.</i> , - - - - -	1	4	00
To 5 old bbls., 12 <i>s.</i> ; to negro beddin, 10 <i>l.</i> ; Rundles, 8 <i>s.</i> , -	11	00	00
Meat Barrel, 14 <i>s.</i> ; Cider Bottle, 20 <i>s.</i> ; another Bottle, 5 <i>s.</i> , - - - - -	1	19	00
To dry tub, 15 <i>s.</i> ; to 2 pr. of cards, 10 <i>s.</i> ; close basket, 8 <i>s.</i> ; to dish, 1 <i>s.</i> , - - - - -	1	14	00
To wooden ware, 7 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> ; to wheal and spindle, 1 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> , -	8	10	00
To cards, 20 <i>s.</i> ; to ceuder tub, 20 <i>s.</i> ; to table, 40 <i>s.</i> , -	4	00	00
To meet barrel, 20 <i>s.</i> ; to porage pot, 4 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> ; to a Bench, 2 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> , - - - - -	5	15	4
To an old pot, 1 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> ; to a bakin iron, 15 <i>s.</i> ; to a kettle, 1 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> , - - - - -	3	7	9

	£	s.	d.
To a tramel, 40s. ; to fire sluic, 1 <i>l.</i> 10s. ; to a spit, 15s. ; to a tramel, 2 <i>l.</i> 2s. 6 <i>d.</i> , - - - - -	6	7	6
To a flesh fork, 5s. 6 <i>d.</i> ; to Pewter, 20 <i>l.</i> 15s. 9 <i>d.</i> ; to wooden plates, - - - - -	24	4	3
To frying pan, 20s. ; to bake iron, 5s. ; to Clock Reel, 5s., - - - - -	1	10	00
To 11 old dry casks, 1 <i>l.</i> 10s. ; to 7 cyder Barrels, 2 half hogsh., 5 <i>l.</i> , - - - - -	6	10	00
To 5 bbls., 3 <i>l.</i> 10s. ; to 4 hgdts., 3 <i>l.</i> ; to old chests, 20s.,	7	10	00
To 2 meat barrels, 2 <i>l.</i> 10s. ; to an old brass kettle, 10 <i>l.</i> ,	12	10	00
To a loom, 2 Stayes, 2 Harnesses, one shuttle, 12 <i>l.</i> 5s., -	12	5	00
To thirty pounds of wool, 13 <i>l.</i> 10s. ; to 2 Bushels of beans, 3 <i>l.</i> ; bushel of malt, 3 <i>l.</i> 10s., - - - - -	17	00	00
To 70 weight of Pork, 8 <i>l.</i> ; to 2 Bushels of rye, 2 <i>l.</i> , -	10	00	00
To 11½ bushels of Indian corn, 8 <i>l.</i> 12s. 6 <i>d.</i> , - - - - -	8	12	6
To an old mare and colt, 80 <i>l.</i> ; to a two year old mare, 25 <i>l.</i> , - - - - -	105	00	00
To 3 yearlin cattle, 21 <i>l.</i> ; to a two year old stear, 10 <i>l.</i> , -	31	00	00
To yoke of oxen, 80 ; to 2 year old heifer, 11 <i>l.</i> , - - - - -	91	00	00
To a 3 year old Heifer, 15 <i>l.</i> 10s. ; to a Bull, 19 <i>l.</i> , -	34	10	00
To a white cow, 20 <i>l.</i> ; to a griseld cow, 20 <i>l.</i> ; to a brindle cow, 28 <i>l.</i> , - - - - -	68	00	00
To a red cow, 24 <i>l.</i> ; pide cow, 26 <i>l.</i> ; to a 3 year old horse, 70 <i>l.</i> , - - - - -	120	00	00
To a calfe, 3 <i>l.</i> ; to 2 cows and five pigs, 25 <i>l.</i> , - - - - -	28	00	00
To sheepe, 40 <i>l.</i> ; to debts due to the estate, 64 <i>l.</i> 14s., -	104	14	00
Yoke and Bows and Irons, 27s. ; to plow and plates, 40s., - - - - -	3	7	00
To plow shear and coulter, 5 <i>l.</i> 13s. ; Bar iron, 4 <i>l.</i> 2s. 9 <i>d.</i> , Old iron, 3 <i>l.</i> 2s. 6 <i>d.</i> ; Cart tire, 20 <i>l.</i> 12s. 6 <i>d.</i> ; Cart boxes, 3 <i>l.</i> 9s. 9 <i>d.</i> , - - - - -	27	4	9
To Cart Hoops, 4 <i>l.</i> 5s. 6 <i>d.</i> ; Snybells, 1 <i>l.</i> 5s. ; cart, 40s. ; Harrow teeth, 5 <i>l.</i> 5s., - - - - -	12	15	6
Cart Rope, 1 <i>l.</i> 10s. ; to chane, 2 <i>l.</i> 17s. 9 <i>d.</i> ; to an axe, 1 <i>l.</i> 5s., - - - - -	5	12	9
To horse tackle, collar and hames, 2 <i>l.</i> ; to sled, 1 <i>l.</i> 10s. ; Sithe and Tacken, 1 <i>l.</i> 12s., - - - - -	5	2	00
Grinstone, 1 <i>l.</i> 10s. ; pitchfork, 2s. ; cleavies and pin, 15s.,	2	7	00
To little cleavies and top borer and ear to a plow, -	0	10	00
To an old sithe, 5s. ; to Bush sithe, 1 <i>l.</i> 10s., - - - - -	1	15	00
To iron bar, 3 <i>l.</i> ; to pitchfork, 10s. ; spokes and felloes, 5 <i>l.</i> , - - - - -	8	10	00
The books, - - - - -	100	00	00
To negro Peter, 450 <i>l.</i> ; Racha, 300 <i>l.</i> ; Patience, 320 <i>l.</i> , -	1070	00	00
Amount, - - - - -			

Per us,

JOHN DOUGLASS,	}	Apprizers under oath.
ISAAC WILLIAMS,		
THOMAS DOW,		

From the monument of Rev. Joseph Coit :

In memory of Rev. Mr. Joseph Coit, V. D. M., first Pastor of ye ch. of Christ in Plainfield, who continued in his office 44 years. Obiit July ye 1st, 1750, æt. 77 yrs.

E.

At a court of Probate holden in New London, Nov. 6, Anno Dom. 1753. Present, the Hon. Gurdon Saltonstall, Esq., Judge.

This Court grants power of administration unto Capt. Nathanael Coit on all the goods, chattels, and credits of Mr. Solomon Coit, late of New London, deceased.

At a court of Probate holden in New London, Dec. 11, Anno Dom. 1753. Present, the Hon. Gurdon Saltonstall, Esq., Judge.

Nathanael Coit, administrator on the estate of Mr. Solomon Coit, late of New London, deceased, appeared in this court and represented the estate of the s'd deceased to be insolvent. Whereupon this court appoints Mess. Titus Hurlburt, Jer. Chapman, Jun., and Will'd Douglass, all of New London aforesaid, commissioners to receive and examine the claims of the several creditors on the estate and how they are made out, and make request and present a list of the several claims on the s'd estate (by them allowed), on the second Tuesday of June next.

At a court of Probate holden in New London, Jan. 10, 1758. Present, the Hon. Gurdon Saltonstall, Esq., Judge.

The Last Will and Testament of Mr. Joseph Coit, 2d, late of New London, deceased, was exhibited in this court, and it being proved before Mr. Justice Joshua Hempsted, it is approved and ordered to be recorded.

Martha Coit, a minor upwards of 12 years of age, daughter to Richard Coit, late of New London, deceased, appeared in this court and made choice of her mother, Mrs. Abigail Coit, to be her guardian, which is approved, and the said Abigail Coit and Mr. John Coit of s'd New London appeared in this court and acknowledged themselves bound in a recognizance of £100 lawful money to the Judge of this court, and that the said Abigail shall be faithful in her office aforesaid as the Law directs.

At a court of Probate holden in New London, Feb. 12, 1760. Present, the Hon. Gurdon Saltonstall, Esq., Judge.

A receipt from Sarah Coit, widow of Joseph Coit, 2d, late of New London, deceased, in discharge of John Coit, was exhibited in this court, and ordered to be recorded. This court appoints Thomas Miner of New London guardian unto Richard and Joseph Coit, minors under 16 years of age, and children to Joseph Coit, 2d, late of New London, dec'd. And the said Thomas Miner appeared in this court and acknowledged themselves bound in a recognizance of £40 lawful

money to the Judge of this court and to his successors in said office, that he will be faithful in his office or trust aforesaid according to law.

This court appoints John Coit of New London guardian to Sarah Coit, a minor under the age of 12 years, and daughter unto Joseph Coit, 2d, late of New London, deceased. And the s'd John Coit appeared in this court and acknowledged himself bound in a recognizance of £20 L. M. to the Judge of this court, and to his successors in s'd office, that he will be faithful in s'd office of guardianship aforesaid as the law describes.

Sarah Coit, Widow and Executor to the last Will and Testament of Joseph Coit, 2d, late of New London, deceased, appeared in this court and exhibited an account of her payment of debts due from s'd dec'd, and produced receipts in evidence thereof, court fees, allowance for the support of the family, &c., amounting to the sum of £60 5s. 5d., which are allowed and on file, and being taken out of the inventory, which amounted to £92 6s. 1d., leave the sum of £32 0s. 8d. And upon motion made to this court by s'd widow and the guardians to the children of s'd deceased, this court appoints Mess. William Manwaring and Jesse Miner of s'd New London freeholders, to divide the remainder of s'd estate according to the Last Will of s'd decessel (there being no persons nominated in s'd Will to do it), being first sworn to s'd service, and make return to this court.

At a court of Probate holden in New London, Feb. 11, 1755. Present, the Hon. Gurdon Saltonstall, Esq., Judge.

Elias Lord of Preston, who married one of the daughters of Joseph Coit, late of Preston, dec'd, appeared in this court and represented that s'd deceased left certain freehold estate, intestate, lying and being in s'd Preston, which has never yet been divided, desiring freeholders might be appointed to apportion the same unto and between the widow and children of the s'd deceased according to law in such case provided. Whereupon the court appoints William Witter and Samuel Morgan, Esq., and Mr. Nathanael Brown, all of s'd Preston, freeholders to divide s'd real estate unto and between the widow and children of s'd deceased by proper metes and bounds according to law, being first sworn to s'd service, and make return of their doings to this court.

F.

Settlement of the estate of William Coit:

At a Prerogative Court held in New London, June the 5, 1703.

NEHEMIAH SMITH, }
RICHARD BUSHNELLI, } Justices in Quorum.

An Inventory of the Estate of William Coit, late of New London, deceased, was exhibited in the above said Court, was proved, accepted, and ordered to be

recorded, and this court grants power of administration to Sarah Coit, widow and relict of said William Coit, deceased, on the goods, chattels, and credits of her s'd husband, and this court suspends distribution of the property.

At court of Probate held in New London, Feb. the 14th, 1715-6.

Present, Richard Christophers, Esq., Judge.

JONATHAN PRENTIS, }
JOHN PLUMBE, } Justices in Quorum.

Wm. Coit, son of Mr. Wm. Coit, late of New London, deceased, appeared in the court and made choice of his uncle, Mr. John Coit, for his guardian, which this court accepts and allows of, provided he give in sufficient bond to the court for his faithful discharge of his trust.

Mr. John Coit above said acknowledged himself bound in a recognizance of seventy pounds current money, New England, to the court of Probate, that as guardian to the said William Coite, he will be just and faithful according to law.

A court of Probate held in New London, April ye 2d, 1723. Present, Christopher Christophers, Judge.

Daniel Coit of New London exhibited a complaint to this court against his uncle, John Coit of New London, as he, the said John Coit, was guardian to him, the said Daniel, and his brother William, deceased, and moving that the said John Coit might be summoned to appear before the court of Probate to render an account of his guardianship aforesaid, pursuant to the law in such cases provided, as pr. the complaint on file. Ordered yt a summons be issued out by the Clerk of the court for the s'd John Coit's appearance before the court of Probate to be held at New London on Friday, the 12th instant, at 2 of the clock in the afternoon, to answer to the s'd complaint and to render an account of his guardianship, pursuant to the Law in such case made and provided.

G.

Settlement of Estate of Thomas Coit:

At a court of Probate held in New London, May 5, 1725.

Present, C. Christophers, Esq., Judge.

This court grants power of Administration to Mary Coit of New London, on the goods, chattels, and Credits of Thomas Coit, Late of New London, deceased.

At a court of Probate held in New London, Feb. 11, 1725-6.

Present, Christopher Christophers, judge.

An Inventory of the estate of Thomas Coit, Late of New London, deceased, was exhibited in this court, and was proved, approved, and ordered to be recorded.

At a court of Probate held in New London, Feb. 15, 1727-8.

Present, Christopher Christophers, Esq., Judge.

Mary Coit, administratrix on the estate of her late husband, Thomas Coit, late of New London, deceased, appeared in this court and presented an account of funeral charge and debts paid out of the s'd estate, and bringing up the child thus far, and charge of administration, &c., amounting to the sum of .£92 8s. 4d. She also made an addition to the Inventory of sundry debts (included), amounting to the sum of .£34 2s. 9d., which being added to the sum total of the Inventory, makes .£237 11s. 1d., and the account of debts being taken out of it leaves for distribution the sum of .£145 2s. 9d., which this court distributes as follows, viz. : to the widow one-third part of the real estate during her natural life, being .£14 6s. 8d., and one-third part of the personal estate to be at her dispose forever, being .£34 11s., and the residue of the estate to Thomas, the only son.

And this court appoints Mr. John Plumbe, Mr. John Richards, and Mr. John Prentis to divide the said estate according to this distribution, to be sworn to that service by the next Justice of the Peace, the charge thereof to be paid by the widow and child in proportion to what they are to receive, and if anything more hereafter appear to be due to or from s'd estate, it must be paid and received in the like proportion.

H.

Settlement of Estate of Joseph Coit of Preston:

At a Court of Probate holden for New London, Nov. 11, 1741.

Present, John Richards, Esq., Judge.

An Inventory of the estate of Mr. Joseph Coit of Preston, lately deceased, was exhibited in this court and accepted and ordered to be recorded.

At a court of Probate holden in New London, March 19, Anno Dom. 1744.
Present, John Richards, Esq., Judge.

Mr. John Tyler of Preston, in behalf of his wife Mary Tyler, *alias* Mary Coit, administratrix on the estate of Joseph Coit, Late of s'd Preston, deceased, appeared in this court and made an addition to the Inventory of the estate of s'd deceased amounting to .£47 old Fash'n, which is accepted and ordered to be recorded, which being added to the former inventory makes the full sum of .£1890 7s.

And at the same time exhibited an account of sundry debts due from s'd deceased and paid by s'd administration, and produced receipts in evidence thereof, and he made oath thereunto, amounting to the sum of .£238 19s. 4d. Old Tenor, which are allowed and kept on file.

This court appoints John Tyler guardian of Mary Coit, a minor daughter of Sarah Coit, late of Preston, deceased; and the said John Tyler appeared in this court and acknowledged himself bound in a recognizance of two hundred pounds lawful money of Connecticut to the Judge of this court and his successors in s'd office that he will be faithful in his aforesaid office according to law. This court appoints Capt. Samuel Coit of Preston guardian unto Elisabeth Coit, a minor daughter to Joseph Coit, late of Preston, deceased. And the s'd Capt'n Samuel Coit appeared in this court and acknowledged himself bound in a recognizance of two hundred pounds lawful money of Connecticut to the Judge of this court and his successors in s'd office that he will be faithful in his aforesaid office according to law.

At a Court of Probate Holden in New London, May 8, Anno Domini 1750.
Present, John Richards, Esq., Judge.

John Tyler, adm'r in right of his wife Mary Tyler, *alias* Mary Coit, adm'x on the estate of Joseph Coit, late of Preston, deceased, appeared in this court and exhibited a further account of their administration in the payment of a debt due to the gover'n. Interest thereon, &c., and amounting to £29, and made oath thereunto, which are allowed and on file, and being added to their former account on record, the whole amounts to £336 11s. 10d., the moveable estate of said deceased amounts to £390 7s., and the debts and charges aforesaid being taken out of the same, there remains the sum of £53 15s. 2d., which (upon application of the widow) this court allows to s'd widow as necessary according to law in such case provided.

I.

FAMILY GATHERING.

HASTINGS, Oswego Co., N. Y., July 20.

Editors of the Watertown Daily Times:

It has just been my happy privilege to attend one of those large family gatherings that occur but once in one's life-time, and to but very few individuals at that. The eleven sons and daughters of Hon. James J. Coit, with their wives, husbands, and children, making a company of thirty-three in all, met at the old homestead yesterday, to enjoy a reunion, and visit. Mr. Coit was born in Griswold, Connecticut, in May, 1803, and is, therefore, now 68 years old. He came to Hastings, Oswego county, at the age of 21, and purchased his present farm, then all woods. Here for 47 years he has lived and raised his large family. His reputation for industry, honesty, intelligence, and piety, in all this region, is thoroughly established. For over 40 years he has been a consistent and steadfast member of the Presbyterian Church. His fellow-townsmen have honored him

with an uninterrupted term of office for over 30 years, as School Commissioner, Justice of the Peace, Assessor, Supervisor, &c. In 1859 he was elected by a large majority to represent the 2d Assembly District of Oswego county in the State Legislature, where he was known as an intelligent and honest legislator, whom professional politicians could neither manipulate nor buy. It would be well for our State legislation if we would send more such men to Albany.

The 11 children are divided into five sons and six daughters. They have all obtained a good education, and all but one have engaged for a longer or shorter period in school teaching, making a sum total together of 145 terms of teaching. They are all but one also members of the Christian Church. I may be pardoned, perhaps, in making personal mention of each one in the order of their ages: Caroline is the wife of Edgar F. Morris, who served two years in the war, as 1st Lieutenant of Co. I, 184th regiment, N. Y. S. V., and acting Adjutant and Provost Marshal. Rosetta has just closed her 42d term of school. For six years past she has been engaged in teaching among the Southern freedmen, the last two years holding the position of Principal of the Union Normal School of New Orleans-La. James is a prosperous business man in Adams. Jane is the widow of Gilson Goodwin, who died on his way home from the army, at the close of the war. Martha is the wife of Rev. M. D. Kinney, who is a graduate of the Wesleyan University, Ct., and now pastor of State street M. E. Church of Watertown, N. Y. Albert is a graduate of Rochester University and Theological Seminary, and now pastor of the Baptist Church of Wellsville, N. Y. Charles is a graduate of Rochester University and Auburn Theological Seminary, and now pastor of the North Presbyterian Church of Binghamton, N. Y. Jay is a farmer in Volney, Oswego county, and a deacon in the Presbyterian Church. Amelia is teacher of the public school of Central Square. Mary is the wife of Prof. S. M. Coon, who is a graduate of Rochester University and just elected Principal of the Black River Con. Seminary, at Antwerp, N. Y. Judson has just graduated at Fally Seminary, and will enter the first class of Syracuse University at its opening.

Such a family of children are surely the "heritage of the Lord," and are an inestimable joy to their parents in their declining years. After a most happy day that will never be forgotten, the company were all gathered together. Albert, on behalf of all, presented father and mother with a beautiful testimonial of their love, accompanying it with a tender address; father replied in touching words, commending them all to God. Beautiful songs were sung, and prayer was offered by M. D. Kinney.

There are some things worthy of note concerning this family, and many important lessons are suggested. They are remarkable for the steadfastness and vigor of their Christian and moral principles. I may be permitted to say also that they are unusually good singers. A quartette can be selected from them equal to the very best that can be found. This family is a most beautiful and forcible illustration of the power of rigid yet wise parental government, and home purity. During the whole 45 years, every day, God's word has been read and prayer has been offered in the presence of all the household.

INDEX

TO

Descendants of John Coit the Settler.

IN TWO PARTS.

PART I.—Christian names of descendants bearing the surname of Coit. In the left hand is found the number of each individual, and in the right hand column the date of birth.

A.		B.	
No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
1789.	Abbie,	1779.	Alonzo,
1747.	Abbie M.,	1341.	Alonzo H.,
848.	Abby,	1630.	Amanda,
859.	Abby,	1792.	1409. Amelia M.,
863.	Abby,	—	1092. Andrew J.,
872.	Abby,	1806	415. Ann,
1413.	Abby J.,	1806	1655. Ann M.,
1347.	Abby W.,	1832	825. Ann W.,
8.	Abigail,	1840	1400. Anna L.,
39.	Abigail,	1657	1780. Anna V.,
42.	Abigail,	1695	433. Anne,
56.	Abigail,	1703	930. Anne,
303.	Abigail,	1716	805. Anne B.,
306.	Abigail,	1757	1826. Annie L.,
324.	Abigail,	1761	1830. Arthur,
338.	Abigail,	1768	828. Augusta D.,
1731.	Adaline F.,	1760	1265. Augusta D.,
1374.	Adelaide J.,	1844	1410. Augustina C.,
1416.	Albert,	—	1822. Augustus,
1279.	Albert B.,	1837	1342. Augustus B.,
1656.	Albert E.,	—	1094. Augustus L.,
843.	Alethina,	1847	1636. Augustus L.,
808.	Alfred,	1783	1255. Aurelia,
1238.	Alfred,	1835	—
1750.	Alfred H.,	1863	
1346.	Alfred S.,	—	
1804.	Alice A.,	1838	110. Benjamin,
1370.	Alice K.,	1864	142. Benjamin,
1825.	Alice N.,	1832	319. Benjamin,
855.	Alonzo,	—	844. Benjamin,
1040.	Alonzo,	1808	854. Benjamin,
1323.	Alonzo,	—	869. Benjamin B.,
		1836	1375. Benjamin H.,

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
1332. Benjamin R.,	1826	781. Charles W.,	1840
744. Benjamin Y.,	1823	1594. Charles W.,	1849
1528. Bertha,	1861	1791. Charles W.,	1849
1801. Bessie A.,	1863	684. Charlotte,	1798
1748. Bessie M.,	—	804. Charlotte,	1825
332. Bethany,	1760	833. Charlotte,	1798
878. Bethany,	1799	964. Charlotte,	1797
326. Betsey,	1772	968. Charlotte,	1805
364. Betsey,	1780	1120. Charlotte,	—
687. Betsey,	1802	1124. Charlotte,	—
832. Betsey,	1802	720. Charlotte A.,	1811
966. Betsey,	1802	679. Christopher,	1793
1298. Betsey,	—	1097. Christopher,	—
1790. Betsey M.,	1849	1688. Clara,	—
1016. Betsey P.,	1827	337. Clark,	1772
852. Billings,	1801	1047. Clementine,	—
876. Billy,	1795	1333. Cordelia E.,	1828
442. Boradill,	1761	917. Cornelia A.,	1798
1321. Brewster,	1829	1373. Cornelia F.,	1828
729. Byron D.,	1828	958. Cornelia M.,	1843
C.		D.	
891. Caroline,	1806	14. Daniel,	1671
915. Caroline,	1794	60. Daniel,	1731
1267. Caroline,	1855	61. Daniel,	1698
1671. Caroline A.,	1834	130. Daniel,	1751
1665. Caroline C.,	1861	318. Daniel,	1757
1213. Carrie,	—	343. Daniel,	1768
1624. Carrie E.,	1858	355. Daniel,	1776
1872. Carrie M.,	1868	362. Daniel,	1777
434. Catharine,	1775	414. Daniel,	1768
1006. Catharine,	1811	875. Daniel,	1801
1520. Catharine F.,	1851	879. Daniel,	1792
1623. Catharine M.,	1856	1595. Daniel E.,	1852
1107. Cecelia G.,	1829	101. Daniel L.,	1754
1108. Cecelia G.,	1832	782. Daniel L.,	1842
802. Charity L.,	1806	1017. Daniel R.,	1829
311. Charles,	1776	860. Daniel T.,	1782
683. Charles,	1803	998. Daniel T.,	1806
962. Charles,	1793	1362. Daniel T.,	1806
1214. Charles,	1863	291. Daniel W.,	1787
1237. Charles,	1869	882. Daphne,	1808
1318. Charles,	1823	257. David,	1764
1888. Charles,	1873	308. David,	1769
789. Charles B.,	1820	271. David A.,	1790
1814. Charles B.,	1857	735. David A.,	1822
1128. Charles C.,	1813	831. David G.,	1800
1645. Charles C.,	1862	1334. David W.,	1830
867. Charles F.,	1796	91. Desire,	1749
1257. Charles F.,	1830	1788. Dwight,	1860
1845. Charles F.,	1847	1314. Dwight S.,	1824
1526. Charles H.,	1856		
1778. Charles H.,	1846	E.	
1691. Charles K.,	1867	1085. Ebenezer R.,	1826
1479. Charles M.,	1835	682. Ebenezer R.,	1800
1417. Charles P.,	1839	1084. Ebenezer R.,	1826
1821. Charles P.,	1858	1340. Edgar,	1824
1082. Charles S.,	1822	1345. Edgar C.,	1836
1364. Charles T.,	1819	870. Edward,	1802
1659. Charles T.,	1854		

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
1081. Jane E.,	1818	90. Joseph,	1785
1670. Jeffrey,	1871	99. Joseph,	1756
1751. Jennie L.,	—	117. Joseph,	1746
330. Jeremiah,	1757	263. Joseph,	1748
102. Jerusha,	1756	286. Joseph,	1783
10. Job,	1661	334. Joseph,	1764
1. John,	—	359. Joseph,	1767
2. John,	—	730. Joseph,	1836
6. John,	1653	1465. Joseph,	1831
11. John,	1670	737. Joseph B.,	1826
37. John,	1691	919. Joseph II.,	1802
45. John,	1696	1591. Joseph II.,	1838
86. John,	1720	370. Joseph L.,	1746
92. John,	1752	1156. Joseph L.,	1852
115. John,	1741	269. Joseph M.,	1786
140. John,	1760	741. Joseph M.,	1818
258. John,	1767	1519. Joseph S. G.,	1844
266. John,	1780	1331. Joseph W.,	—
375. John,	1773	1092. Josephine,	1824
690. John,	1790	1226. Josephine,	—
692. John,	1794	40. Joshua,	1797
724. John,	1818	103. Joshua,	1758
1004. John,	1809	296. Joshua,	1800
1377. John,	—	807. Joshua,	1832
1379. John,	—	857. Joshua,	—
702. John A.,	1845	1422. Judson,	1849
1130. John B.,	1820	688. Julia,	1805
685. John C.,	1799	697. Julia,	1805
796. John C.,	1799	698. Julia,	1808
834. John C.,	1799	800. Julia,	1808
439. John D.,	1803	837. Julia,	1805
448. John D.,	1803	838. Julia,	1808
738. John H.,	1828	1012. Julia,	—
739. John H.,	1794	1336. Julia A.,	1834
1418. John J.,	1841	1642. Julia A.,	1847
1109. John L.,	1834	1276. Julia C.,	1843
1627. John L.,	1868	1674. Julia C.,	1842
727. John M.,	1824	1272. Julius T.,	1837
922. John M.,	1841	1668. Jnniatta,	1868
957. John M.,	1841		
996. John N.,	—		
1529. John O.,	—		
743. John P.,	1820	1846. Kate,	1856
1041. John S.,	—	1527. Kate G.,	1857
1185. John S.,	1828	139. Katharine,	1755
1101. John T.,	1818		
1269. John T.,	1829		
1305. John T.,	1824		
1366. John T.,	1824	1086. Lavinia,	—
949. John W.,	1805	299. Leonard,	1789
988. John W.,	1808	418. Leonidas,	—
1111. John W. L.,	1846	344. Levi,	1770
1696. John W. L.,	1869	1869. Levi,	1840
94. Jonathan,	1733	1077. Lewis,	1816
225. Jonathan,	1779	1301. Lewis,	—
309. Jonathan,	1771	1399. Lewis D.,	1852
427. Jonathan,	1779	1745. Lillie M.,	—
3. Joseph,	—	1660. Linus B.,	1856
12. Joseph,	1673	1666. Lizzie M.,	1864
46. Joseph,	1698	1161. Lizzie S.,	1859
53. Joseph,	1711	144. Love,	1766
		445. Love,	1794

K.

L.

No.	Birth.	No.	Birth.
681. Nancy,	1798	845. Roger,	1786
695. Nancy,	1800	1746. Roger,	—
698. Nancy,	1806	1533. Roger D.,	1859
1070. Nancy,	1808	1411. Rosella A.,	1829
1121. Nancy,	—	1013. Ruth H.,	1822
1317. Nancy R.,	1832		
9. Nathanael,	1659		
66. Nathanael,	1711		
132. Nathanael,	1738	1074. Sally M.,	1808
372. Nathanael,	1768	16. Samuel,	1692
430. Nathanael,	1765	47. Samuel,	1700
441. Nathanael,	—	52. Samuel,	1708
444. Nathanael,	1792	89. Samuel,	1726
676. Nathanael,	1786	111. Samuel,	1733
1368. Nathanael T.,	1829	137. Samuel,	1752
1815. Nellie,	1860	253. Samuel,	1755
		256. Samuel,	1761
		333. Samuel,	1761
		356. Samuel,	1778
		674. Samuel,	1783
		856. Samuel,	1811
		1011. Samuel,	1819
		1073. Samuel,	1816
		683. Samuel,	—
		1396. Samuel J.,	1834
		1098. Samuel L.,	—
		1524. Samuel L. B.,	1863
		368. Samuel T.,	1790
		116. Sarah,	1743
		125. Sarah,	1726
		127. Sarah,	1744
		131. Sarah,	1736
		264. Sarah,	1750
		288. Sarah,	1787
		328. Sarah,	1755
		341. Sarah,	1765
		336. Sarah,	1786
		373. Sarah,	1770
		411. Sarah,	1764
		437. Sarah,	1781
		883. Sarah,	1796
		994. Sarah,	—
		1044. Sarah,	—
		1083. Sarah,	1823
		1632. Sarah,	1852
		1102. Sarah A.,	1819
		784. Sarah B.,	1847
		1372. Sarah E.,	1865
		1848. Sarah E.,	1865
		1363. Sarah F.,	1816
		778. Sarah K.,	1820
		868. Sarah L.,	1799
		912. Sarah L.,	1804
		1591. Sarah L.,	1836
		1830. Sarah L.,	—
		1277. Sarah Mel.,	1848
		1730. Sarah M.,	1841
		1480. Sarah P.,	1840
		1010. Sarah S.,	—
		363. Sibyl,	1779
		890. Sibyl,	1804

S.

O.

P.

R.

No.		Birth.	No.		Birth.
989.	Sybil L.,	1808	114.	Wheeler,	1739
1266.	Simon F.,	1851	13.	William,	1675
15.	Solomon,	1679	58.	William,	1720
65.	Solomon,	1710	63.	William,	1702
135.	Solomon,	1745	112.	William,	1735
285.	Solomon,	1779	126.	William,	1742
331.	Solomon,	1759	141.	William,	1762
443.	Solomon,	1793	273.	William,	1795
376.	Sophia,	1775	332.	William,	1766
43.	Stephen,	1704	339.	William,	1761
290.	Stephen,	1793	416.	William,	1771
302.	Susan,	1798	731.	William,	1781
862.	Susan,	1789	880.	William,	1803
1005.	Susan,	1810	971.	William,	—
1352.	Susan,	1837	1038.	William,	—
1518.	Susan G.,	1846	1224.	William,	—
314.	Susannah,	1783	450.	William A.,	1806
911.	Susannah M.,	1803	1233.	William B.,	1862
	T.		1371.	William B.,	1835
			910.	William D. C.,	1800
1621.	Thatcher R.,	1857	1103.	William E.,	1819
1312.	Theodore,	—	1134.	William E.,	1814
1376.	Theodore T.,	—	1137.	William E.,	1844
1676.	Theonic L.,	1849	1278.	William G.,	1850
1682.	Theonic M.,	—	790.	William H.,	1823
48.	Thomas,	1702	865.	William H.,	1792
100.	Thomas,	1752	1091.	William H.,	1819
104.	Thomas,	1725	1270.	William H.,	1835
295.	Thomas,	1758	1634.	William H.,	1846
307.	Thomas,	1767	1414.	William J.,	1834
327.	Thomas,	1775	1673.	William J.,	1839
1260.	Thomas,	1840	1729.	William J.,	1839
289.	Thomas C.,	1791	1742.	William J.,	—
1258.	Thomas G.,	1835	1847.	William K.,	1859
1685.	Thomas H.,	—	726.	William M.,	1822
921.	Thomas T.,	1807	1467.	William N.,	1834
990.	Thomas T.,	1809	1681.	William T.,	—
830.	Thomas W.,	1803	694.	William W.,	1798
956.	Tracy,	1839	1262.	William W.,	1845
	V.		1654.	William W.,	1844
1777.	Virginia,	1846	1667.	William W.,	1865
	W.		1256.	Winthrop S.,	1824
1349.	Watson,	1830		Z.	
1732.	Western J.,	1847	881.	Zebina,	1805

PART II.—Descendants having other names than that of Cort. The left hand column contains the number of each individual, and the right hand column the date of birth.

No.		Birth.	No.		Birth.
	A.		1212 $\frac{1}{4}$.	<i>Blake</i> ,	Jane K., 1861
776.	<i>Adams</i> ,	—	1452.	<i>Blatchford</i> ,	Alicia A., —
1195.	"	1838	1451.	"	Harriet, —
773.	"	—	1450.	"	Rebecca C., —
775.	"	—	1389.	<i>Bourduan</i> ,	Clinton A., —
1194.	"	1828	1390.	"	Francis H., —
774.	"	—	1391.	"	George M., —
1885.	<i>Aiken</i> ,	1862	1388.	"	James C., —
1886.	"	1864	1393.	"	Nathanael, —
1886 $\frac{1}{2}$.	"	1866	1392.	"	Philomela, —
1886 $\frac{3}{4}$.	"	1867	946.	<i>Boswell</i> ,	1818
1886 $\frac{7}{8}$.	"	1870	945.	"	George, 1816
1206.	<i>Allen</i> ,	—	944.	"	Harriet, 1814
1206 $\frac{1}{2}$.	"	—	943.	"	John, 1812
1408.	<i>Anderson</i> ,	—	942.	"	Sarah, 1810
1409.	"	—	1152.	<i>Bradford</i> ,	Mary E., 1843
1850 $\frac{1}{2}$.	<i>Armstrong</i> ,	1872	1151.	"	William J., 1840
1831.	<i>Ashley</i> ,	—	1473.	<i>Buckingham</i> ,	Eliza C., 1838
1832.	"	—	1472.	"	Ephraim R., 1836
			1286.	<i>Bunker</i> ,	Caroline, —
			1285.	"	Fanny C., —
			1287.	"	George T., —
			1288.	"	William, —
	B.		908.	<i>Barbank</i> ,	Abijah, —
231.	<i>Bacon</i> ,	1732	997.	"	Abraham, —
234.	"	1736	1000.	"	James C., —
230.	"	1731	1001.	"	Rebecca C., —
226.	"	1724	999.	"	Sarah, —
225.	"	1748			
228.	"	1728		C.	
229.	"	1729	246.	<i>Carter</i> ,	Ebenezer, 1736
227.	"	1727	245.	"	Eleazer, 1734
224.	"	1720	249.	"	Eleazer, 1743
232.	"	1734	240.	"	Ezra, 1725
233.	"	1735	243.	"	Ezra, 1730
1382.	<i>Barker</i> ,	—	248.	"	Ezra, 1740
1383.	"	—	241.	"	Jerusha, 1727
636.	<i>Bassett</i> ,	1751	242.	"	Margery, 1729
637.	"	1756	244.	"	Mary, 1732
425.	<i>Belden</i> ,	1769	247.	"	Mary, 1738
428.	"	1775	249 $\frac{1}{2}$.	"	Mary, 1745
420.	"	1761	1734.	<i>Caskey</i> ,	Arthur C., 1857
426.	"	1771	1763	"	Annie W., 1865
421.	"	1763	1798.	"	Anson G., 1866
423.	"	1766	1796.	"	Hartie C., 1862
427.	"	1773	1795.	"	Jason B., 1858
424.	"	1764	1915.	<i>Catlin</i> ,	Effa, 1868
425.	"	1765	1913.	"	Herman, 1862
419.	"	1759	1914.	"	William, 1867
429.	"	1776	1907.	<i>Champenois</i> ,	Charles C., —
1532.	<i>Berry</i> ,	—	1597.	"	Isaac P., 1828
1568.	<i>Bishop</i> ,	—	1908.	"	Laura C., —
1569.	"	—	1598.	"	Maria L., 1830
1212 $\frac{1}{2}$.	<i>Blake</i> ,	1862	1599.	"	Maria L., 1832
1212 $\frac{3}{4}$.	"	1865	1028.	<i>Chapell</i> ,	Fanny, 1794
1212 $\frac{7}{8}$.	"	1870			

No.		Birth.	No.		Birth.
1112.	<i>Elliot</i> , William S.,	—	484.	<i>Hall</i> , Jacob,	1756
	F.		482.	" Lucy,	1753
941.	<i>Fanning</i> , A. M.,	—	483.	" Lucy,	1754
940.	" Thomas,	—	488.	" Sarah,	1758
676.	<i>For</i> , Elisabeth,	—	1851.	" William H.,	—
677.	" Joseph,	—	1610.	<i>Harris</i> , Adelaide L.,	1841
	G.		1615.	" Albert E.,	1852
1327.	<i>Gale</i> , Emily,	—	1614.	" Elisabeth C.,	1850
1325.	" George,	—	1612.	" George C.,	1845
1326.	" John,	—	1611.	" Giles N.,	1843
1328.	" Sarah,	—	1613.	" Jane,	1847
1222.	<i>Gilman</i> , Alice,	1863	1911.	" Nathanael F.,	1871
1218.	" Arthur C.,	1855	1850.	<i>Harvey</i> , Alexander,	1857
802.	" Caroline,	1840	1817.	<i>Hatch</i> , Foster L.,	1860
1216.	" Caroline T.,	1851	1819.	" Frank L.,	1866
798.	" Daniel C.,	1831	1818.	" Marie,	1863
795.	" Edward W.,	1823	1695.	<i>Hawley</i> , George C.,	1867
1223.	" Elisabeth,	1867	1693.	" Harvey C.,	1863
794.	" Elisabeth C.,	1821	1694.	" Lillian R.,	1865
1226.	" Elisabeth C.,	1866	1696.	" Martha R.,	—
800.	" Emily S.,	1835	1734.	<i>Herrick</i> , Alpha,	1839
1227.	" George H.,	1867	1738.	" Austin E.,	1847
797.	" Harriet L.,	1828	1739.	" Caroline H.,	1849
1220.	" Henry K.,	1861	1736.	" Charles W.,	1843
1217.	" Julia S.,	1854	1740.	" Edwin,	1859
801.	" Louisa,	1838	1735.	" Lewis,	1841
1221.	" Louisa,	1868	1737.	" William C.,	1841
1224.	" Mabel,	1861	237.	<i>Hollister</i> , Abigail,	1728
796.	" Maria P.,	1824	236.	" Anne,	1726
1219.	" Mary T.,	1857	238.	" Joseph,	1732
1225.	" Theodora,	1865	235.	" Mary,	1722
797.	" William C.,	1833	239.	" William,	1737
1474.	<i>Gleason</i> , Edward C.,	1823	1567.	<i>Holt</i> , Anna,	1848
1475.	" Eliza C.,	1826	1053.	" Charles E.,	1817
1867.	<i>Goodwin</i> , Charles M.,	1857	1052.	" Coit,	1813
1866.	" Frances A.,	1855	1566.	" Henry P. R.,	1840
1868.	" Helen E.,	1860	673.	" John,	1744
1570.	<i>Gorham</i> , Ella,	—	674.	" John,	1778
1571.	" Hattie,	—	1050.	" John,	1810
1632.	<i>Goss</i> , Albert C.,	1847	1649.	" Lucy A.,	1808
1627.	" Charlotte,	1835	1051.	" Mary,	—
1623.	" Cordelia H.,	1825	672.	" Richard C.,	1772
1626.	" Elisabeth,	1832	675.	" Robert,	1782
1624.	" Esther M.,	1827	1546.	<i>Hooker</i> , Edward,	1837
1625.	" Frances T.,	1829	1544.	" Elias C.,	1832
1325.	" George,	—	1543.	" Elisabeth P.,	1827
1628.	" Gurdon C.,	1837	1542.	" Faith H.,	1824
1630.	" Julia L.,	1842	1541.	" Mary L.,	1822
1329.	" Mary C.,	1822	1545.	" Sarah H.,	1835
1631.	" Warren U.,	1840	618.	<i>Howell</i> , Hannah,	1745
712.	<i>Gracie</i> , Gabriel,	1790	619.	" John,	1747
1589.	<i>Gripling</i> , Emma O.,	1852	620.	" Mary,	1750
1583.	" Eugenia C.,	1850	623.	" Mary,	1760
	H.		624.	" Susannah,	1763
1926.	<i>Halegas</i> , Clara E.,	1871	622.	" Thomas,	1756
487.	<i>Hall</i> , Alice,	1763	621.	" Timothy,	1753
486.	" Calvin,	1760	767.	<i>Howland</i> , Abby,	—
			770.	" Eliza,	—
			768.	" George,	—
			766.	" Jane,	—
			771.	" Lucy,	—
			769.	" Susan,	—

No.		Birth.	No.		Birth.	
1459.	<i>Hubbard,</i>	Charles E.,	—	1179.	<i>Huntington,</i> Henry S.,	1836
107.	"	Daniel,	1736	1062.	" Henry W.,	1819
108.	"	Elisabeth,	1738	1876.	" Henry W.,	1855
1456.	"	Henry,	—	1443.	" Horace,	1828
1458.	"	James,	—	1188.	" Jane E.,	1839
1445.	"	Juliet,	—	1019.	" Jedediah,	1794
106.	"	Lucretia,	—	1189.	" John B.,	1841
1444.	"	Mary H.,	—	1440.	" John C.,	1819
105.	"	Russel,	1732	1838.	" John P.,	1838
1455.	"	Samuel,	—	282.	" Joseph,	1768
1454.	"	Sarah W.,	—	750.	" Joseph C.,	1792
109.	"	William,	1740	1172.	" Joseph E.,	1833
1457.	"	William C.,	—	1540.	" Joseph O.,	1838
1060.	<i>Huntington,</i>	Abigail M.,	1814	1183.	" Joseph W. N.,	1830
1839.	"	Abby P.,	1839	1184.	" Joseph W. N.,	1832
1438.	"	Albert W.,	1816	762.	" Julian C.,	1796
755.	"	Andrew B.,	1805	1170.	" Julia P.,	1829
1186.	"	Andrew B.,	1835	1879.	" Kate T.,	1853
759.	"	Benjamin F.,	1800	1167.	" Lucia C.,	1822
1182.	"	Charles E.,	1837	1201.	" Lucy,	1827
1837.	"	Charles P.,	1836	1049.	" Lucy A.,	1808
1773.	"	Charles S.,	1836	751.	" Lucy C.,	1794
1174.	"	Charles S.,	1838	757.	" Lydia C.,	1809
1187.	"	Charles S.,	1837	1171.	" Lydia C.,	1831
663.	"	Colbert,	1797	1181.	" Lydia C.,	1834
1165.	"	David L. D.,	1818	1873.	" Margaretta,	1847
1878.	"	David W.,	1851	1054.	" Martha,	—
1023.	"	Edward B.,	1806	1056.	" Martha C.,	1804
1874.	"	Edward H.,	—	761.	" Martha D.,	1795
1841.	"	Edward P.,	1843	1051.	" Mary,	—
1550.	"	Edward N.,	1838	1884.	" Mary,	1862
1191.	"	Edward S. N.,	1843	1205.	" Mary D.,	1839
1549.	"	Edward T.,	1837	1883.	" Mary E.,	1857
1202.	"	Edwin,	1830	1539.	" Mary H.,	1836
1553.	"	Elisabeth M.,	1851	1168.	" Mary S.,	1824
1877.	"	Elisabeth M.,	1849	1880.	" Mitchell,	1856
1058.	"	Eliza A.,	1808	754.	" Oliver E.,	1802
1064.	"	Ellen C.,	1823	1021.	" Peter L.,	1798
1204.	"	Ellen L.,	1837	1024.	" Peter L.,	1809
752.	"	Eunice E.,	1797	1547.	" Peter L.,	1833
1185.	"	Eunice S. N.,	1833	1056.	" Richard C.,	1805
1059.	"	Everard,	1810	1193.	" Richard T.,	1847
1020.	"	Faith T.,	1796	1061.	" Robert,	1816
760.	"	Francis,	1793	1200.	" Robert,	1826
1834.	"	Francis P.,	1831	765.	" Robert G.,	1800
1835.	"	Francis P.,	1832	1190.	" Rosalia L. N.,	1842
1836.	"	Francis P.,	1835	720.	" Sally A.,	—
1875.	"	Frank,	1851	764.	" Samuel,	1799
1442.	"	Frederick G.,	1826	1840.	" Samuel H.,	1841
1843.	"	Frederick J.,	1844	1881.	" Samuel J.,	1854
1065.	"	George A.,	1826	1199.	" Samuel P.,	1824
759.	"	George F.,	1813	758.	" Sally A.,	—
1166.	"	George F.,	1820	1175.	" Sarah C.,	1840
1192.	"	George F.,	1845	1022.	" Sarah L.,	1802
1863.	"	George P.,	1821	1538.	" Sarah L.,	1835
1067.	"	Georgianna,	1831	1066.	" Sarah S.,	1828
283.	"	Hannah,	1770	1882.	" Sarah W.,	1854
756.	"	Hannah P.,	1808	1548.	" Susan M.,	1835
1180.	"	Harriet L.,	1832	1441.	" William C.,	1821
1203.	"	Henry D.,	1817	1169.	" William S.,	1829

No.		J.	Birth.	No.		Birth.
		J.		278.	<i>Leffingwell,</i>	Christopher, 1775
477.	<i>Johnson,</i>	Abigail,	1756	279.	"	Daniel, 1779
187.	"	Amos,	1731	281.	"	Fanny, 1783
1486.	"	Charles C.,	—	280.	"	Jerusha, 1782
476.	"	Comfort,	1754	276.	"	Joanna, 1771
186.	"	Daniel,	1729	275.	"	Lucretia, 1770
188.	"	Desire,	1735	271.	"	Lydia, 1769
1207.	"	Frances,	—	277.	"	Lydia, 1773
1208.	"	Frank,	—	102.	<i>Lord,</i>	Elias, —
480.	"	Henry,	1762	401.	"	James, —
184.	"	Hepsibah,	1724	399.	"	Joseph, —
481.	"	Jesse,	1763	400.	"	Zephia, —
479.	"	Levi,	1760	1757.	<i>Lynnan,</i>	Arthur M., 1819
478.	"	Ozias,	1758	1759.	"	Eva M., 1860
185.	"	Ruth,	—	1753.	"	Julia, 1834
182.	"	Stephen,	1720	1754.	"	Martha M., 1840
183.	"	Susannah,	1722	1755.	"	Oscar S., 1852
189.	"	Thankful,	1735			
181.	"	Thomas,	1718			
		K.				
		K.		1699.	<i>Mulley,</i>	Ann M., 1816
788.	<i>Kingsley,</i>	Elisabeth C.,	1830	1700.	"	John C., 1848
1211.	"	Elisabeth U.,	1860	1701.	"	Mary E., 1849
785.	"	George T.,	1832	1147.	<i>Manchester,</i>	Anna B., 1837
1210.	"	George U.,	1859	1148.	"	Emice B., 1840
786.	"	Henry C.,	1815	1197.	<i>Matthews,</i>	Alfred, 1816
1145.	"	Mary U.,	1864	1198.	"	Rodney, 1822
1099.	<i>Kimball,</i>	Frances A.,	1811	1196.	"	Sammuel, 1816
1869.	<i>Kinney,</i>	Florence E.,	1862	1895.	<i>Miller,</i>	Albert, —
1870.	"	Frederick A.,	1864	1894.	"	Clara, —
1871.	"	George C.,	1869	1896.	"	Charles T., —
1215.	<i>Kirby,</i>	Henry C.,	1860	1898.	"	Mary, —
1812.	<i>Kneeland,</i>	Emma L.,	1854	1897.	"	Wilhelm, —
1813.	"	Hattie B.,	1857	387.	<i>Morgan,</i>	Elisha, 1773
777.	<i>Kniekerbocker,</i>	Sarah,	1818	1025.	"	Elisha, 1811
				1503.	"	Elisha, 1843
				398.	"	Eliza, 1799
				390.	"	Emice, 1779
				1501.	"	Frances C., 1840
				1502.	"	Frances C., 1841
1859.	<i>Lake,</i>	Daniel L.,	—	395.	"	Harriet, 1791
1858.	"	Lillie M.,	1863	396.	"	Joanna, 1794
382.	<i>Lavanan,</i>	James,	1769	397.	"	Julia, 1797
1842.	"	Jane G.,	1843	391.	"	Lydia, 1771
381.	"	Joanna,	1767	393.	"	Martha, 1786
386.	"	Joseph,	1778	392.	"	Mary, 1784
384.	"	Mary,	1773	388.	"	Olive, 1775
383.	"	Peter,	1771	1500.	"	Otho H., 1838
385.	"	Samuel,	1775	394.	"	Samuel C., 1789
380.	"	Sarah,	1765	1504.	"	Samuel C., 1845
746.	<i>Lathrop,</i>	Charles C.,	1794	389.	"	Sarah, 1777
748.	"	Daniel W.,	1798	1505.	"	William J. A., 1848
749.	"	Fanny L.,	1800	1899.	"	William P., 1865
747.	"	Harriet W.,	—	1821	<i>Morris,</i>	Alice, 1854
817.	<i>Larned,</i>	Coley C.,	1821	1863.	"	Amelia A., 1862
814.	"	Edward H.,	1815	1864.	"	Edgar C., 1861
819.	"	Francis C.,	1828	1862.	"	Flora E., 1859
816.	"	Joshua C.,	1819	1865.	"	Frank V., 1867
820.	"	Leonard C.,	—	1860.	"	James A., 1851
815.	"	Robert C.,	1817	24.	<i>Mould,</i>	Mary, 1665
818.	"	Susan K.,	—	23.	"	Susannah, 1663
810.	"	William L.,	1821			

No.		Birth.	No.		Birth.
1280.	<i>Mortimer,</i> Anne,	—	932.	<i>Ripley,</i> Daniel C.,	—
1283.	" Grace,	—	930.	" Eliza,	—
1284.	" Fanny,	—	923.	" Eliza C.,	—
1281.	" Henry C.,	—	925.	" George B.,	—
1282.	" John,	—	931.	" Harriet,	—
1609.	<i>Murray,</i> Cyrus C.,	1841	929.	" James L.,	—
1608.	" Emma L.,	1840	933.	" Jane,	—
1607.	" Joseph M.,	1854	928.	" Joseph,	—
			926.	" Lucy,	—
	N.		922.	" Martha,	—
			927.	" Roderick T.,	—
1150.	<i>Newman,</i> Edith,	1815	924.	" William D.,	—
1149.	" Mary J. N.,	1810	1925.	<i>Robinson,</i> Bessie E.,	—
			1923.	" Frederick P.,	—
	O.		1922.	" Gertrude C.,	—
			1924.	" Kittie T.,	—
589.	<i>Olmsted,</i> James,	1751	977.	<i>Rogers,</i> Charles S.,	—
590.	" Mary,	1752	978.	" Edward L.,	—
592.	" Mary,	1755	976.	" George T.,	—
591.	" Rachel,	1754	979.	" James,	—
595.	" Thankful,	—	981.	" Martha,	—
594.	" Timothy,	1759	980.	" Sophia B.,	—
593.	" Triphena,	1758	1581.	" Mary E.,	—
668.	<i>Osborne,</i> Dolly,	1770	1580.	" Thomas H.,	1833
665.	" John C.,	1766	1143.	<i>Russell,</i> Anna E.,	1837
670.	" Joseph,	—	1144.	" Benjamin,	1839
666.	" Ruth,	1768	1145.	" Charlotte E.,	1844
668.	" Samuel,	1772	1146.	" John L.,	1846
669.	" Samuel,	1775	1142.	" Louis C.,	1835
671.	" William,	—			
				S.	
	P.		638.	<i>Sabin,</i> Charles,	1763
1498.	<i>Packer,</i> Louis D.,	—	640.	" Hannah,	1769
1499.	" Susan C.,	—	641.	" Sarah,	—
1697.	<i>Peck,</i> Eleanor F.,	1868	639.	" Susannah,	1765
1139.	<i>Parce,</i> Elisabeth E.,	1839	1774.	<i>Seton,</i> Ellen,	—
1140.	" Emilia L.,	1848	1776.	" George,	—
1138.	" Mary R.,	1832	1773.	" Harriet C.,	—
1141.	" William,	1844	1775.	" Martha E.,	—
1160.	" William T.,	—	122.	<i>Smith,</i> Luther L.,	—
1360.	<i>Perkins,</i> Edmund,	—	1857.	<i>Spicer,</i> Charles E.,	1863
1359.	" Eliza P.,	—	1855.	" Georgianna,	1859
1361.	" Hezekiah,	—	1856.	" James,	1861
1358.	" Sarah C.,	1808	1900.	<i>Spencer,</i> Charles P.,	1869
681.	<i>Potter,</i> Abigail,	1786	1901.	" Willet M.,	1871
679.	" Hannah,	1782	1912.	<i>Stanton,</i> Ida L.,	1871
1069.	" Harriet,	1813	1890.	<i>Stephens,</i> William,	—
1068.	" Henry,	1811	19.	<i>Stevens,</i> James,	1671
680.	" Joshua,	1784	17.	" John,	1671
1069.	" Lucretia,	1788	21.	" Joseph,	—
678.	" Lydia,	1781	18.	" Mary,	1671
587.	<i>Powell,</i> Rebecca,	1746	20.	" Santuel,	1674
588.	" William,	1750	22.	" Thomas,	—
			1764.	<i>Stickney,</i> Brenton H.,	1852
	R.		1767.	" Brenton H.,	1858
			1762.	" Caleb H.,	1848
1698.	<i>Ranks,</i> Julia C.,	1870	1763.	" Caleb H.,	1850
822.	<i>Richards,</i> Francis,	1787	1769.	" Caroline,	1860
823.	" George H.,	1791	1768.	" Charles,	1860
821.	" Leonard D.,	1781	1761.	" Ella G.,	1846
824.	" Nathanael,	1798	1765.	" Isabella C.,	1854

No.		Birth.	No.		Birth
1766.	<i>Stickney</i> , Samuel D.,	1856	1648.	<i>Treadway</i> , Frederick W.,	—
203.	" Aaron,	1741	1650.	" John F.,	—
199.	" Elihu,	1734	1651.	" Maria C.,	—
204.	" Isaac,	1743	1646.	" Sarah C.,	—
205.	" John,	1744	1653.	" William A. B.,	—
201.	" Noah,	1738	896.	<i>Turner</i> , Alansa,	1800
206.	" Noah,	1746	895.	" Betsey,	1798
200.	" Ruth,	1736	894.	" Caleb,	1796
198.	" Sarah,	1732	897.	" Sally,	1802
197.	" Thomas,	1731	1891.	<i>Tyler</i> , Anna C.,	1859
202.	" William,	1740	1488.	" Charles C.,	1830
223.	<i>Stout</i> , Bethiah,	1733	1493.	" Edward S.,	1839
221.	" Freeclove,	1723	1893.	" Edward S.,	1863
222.	" Hannah,	1726	982.	" Elisha,	1794
219.	" Jerusha,	1719	1496.	" Harris G.,	1852
220.	" Martha,	1721	1892.	" Jessie G.,	1860
218.	" Mary,	1717	1494.	" John,	1811
			983.	" Lucretia,	1797
			986.	" Lydia,	1803
			984.	" Mary A.,	1798
			1842	" Moses C.,	1835
1727.	<i>Taggart</i> , Albert K.,	1842	1491.	" Olive,	1801
1726.	" Catharine H.,	1840	985.	" Olive C.,	1837
1724.	" Ellen E.,	1834	1492.	" Rebecca,	1810
1725.	" Emma M.,	1836	987.	" Rowland G.,	1834
1728.	" Lucretia,	1844	1489.	" Samuel C.,	1846
958.	<i>Terry</i> , Eliphalet,	—	1495.	" Susannah G.,	1834
957.	" Louisa,	—	1490.		
956.	" Lydia,	—			
955.	" Mary H.,	—			
1027.	<i>Thatcher</i> , Nancy,	1802			
1026.	" William,	1800	1770.	<i>Waite</i> , Ellen A.,	1845
1711.	<i>Tinker</i> , Albert C.,	1847	1771.	" Jennett E.,	1851
1296.	" Alethina,	—	1772.	" Mary J.,	1855
1291.	" Amanda,	1805	1515.	<i>Webb</i> , Harriet C.,	—
1725.	" Anna E.,	1849	1514.	" Jane C.,	—
1293.	" Betsey,	1809	1513.	" Mary E.,	—
1307.	" Caroline,	—	1718.	<i>Weeks</i> , Bradford T.,	1845
1706.	" Charlotte,	1835	1716.	" Eliza J.,	1836
1702.	" Cordelia H. G.,	1825	1719.	" George L.,	1848
1305.	" Cynthia B.,	1815	1720.	" George L.,	1850
1891.	" Edward,	—	1715.	" George H.,	1835
1231.	" Edward B.,	1814	1714.	" J. Coit,	1833
1705.	" Elisabeth,	1832	1713.	" Marilla A.,	1831
1304.	" Ephraim,	1813	1717.	" Ralph A.,	1842
1703.	" Esther M.,	1827	1712.	" Rannah H.,	1829
1726.	" Fannie J.,	1854	169.	<i>White</i> , Aaron,	1723
1290.	" Fanny,	1803	194.	" Aaron,	—
1704.	" Frances T.,	1829	454.	" Aaron,	1747
1724.	" George S.,	1846	581.	" Aaron,	1757
1707.	" Gurdou C.,	1837	149.	" Abiah,	1721
1709.	" Juliaett,	1842	154.	" Abigail,	1747
1710.	" Louisa,	1845	499.	" Abigail,	—
1308.	" Mary Jane,	1823	521.	" Abigail,	1752
1292.	" Ruhama H.,	1807	553.	" Abigail,	1757
1309.	" Samuel,	1823	554.	" Abigail,	1760
1294.	" Samuel C.,	1811	529.	" Abijah,	1756
1289.	" Warren,	1801	532.	" Abijah,	1763
1708.	" Warren U.,	1810	146.	" Alice,	1744
1890.	" William,	1818	489.	" Alice,	1761
1306.	" William C.,	1818	158.	" Amos,	1723
1649.	<i>Treadway</i> , Charles S.,	—	516.	" Amos,	1702
1652.	" Frances L.,	—	517.	" Amos,	1745

No.		Birth.	No.		Birth.
629.	White, Amos,	1755	82.	White, Joseph,	1700
562.	" Ann,	1765	84.	" Joseph,	1705
602.	" Ansel,	1765	162.	" Joseph,	1718
604.	" Aurelia,	1770	451.	" Joseph,	1749
168.	" Bathsheba,	1719	527.	" Joseph,	1760
648.	" Calvin,	1762	600.	" Joseph,	1761
585.	" Chloec,	1765	661.	" Joseph,	—
660.	" Comfort,	1768	560.	" Josiah,	1761
68.	" Daniel,	1683	164.	" Lois,	1725
148.	" Daniel,	1718	492.	" Lois,	—
491.	" Daniel,	1764	496.	" Lois,	1773
520.	" Daniel,	1750	526.	" Lois,	1748
522.	" Daniel,	1754	530.	" Lois,	1757
556.	" Daniel,	1765	652.	" Lucretia,	1773
599.	" Daniel C.,	1759	586.	" Lydia,	1767
523.	" Daniel H.,	1757	608.	" Lydia,	1745
552.	" David,	1754	502.	" Margaret,	1741
85.	" Ebenezer,	1707	79.	" Martha,	1693
165.	" Ebenezer,	1727	191.	" Martha,	1728
659.	" Edmund,	1766	81.	" Mary,	1698
193.	" Elias,	1734	163.	" Mary,	1722
663.	" Elias,	—	171.	" Mary,	1718
155.	" Elijah,	1719	176.	" Mary,	1720
456.	" Elijah,	1752	500.	" Mary,	1739
519.	" Elijah,	1748	501.	" Mary,	1740
180.	" Elisha,	1731	506.	" Mary,	1750
615.	" Elisha,	1754	566.	" Mary,	—
632.	" Elisha,	1761	567.	" Mary,	1752
650.	" Elisha,	1766	607.	" Mary,	1743
555.	" Esther,	1763	628.	" Mary,	1752
610.	" Eunice,	1749	631.	" Mary,	1759
561.	" George,	1763	605.	" Mary S.,	1772
564.	" Hannah,	1762	657.	" Mary S.,	1761
606.	" Hannah,	1742	157.	" Mehetabel,	1721
613.	" Hannah,	1751	503.	" Mehitabel,	1744
627.	" Hannah,	1749	528.	" Mehitabel,	1754
559.	" Honor,	1759	563.	" Molly,	1767
72.	" Hugh,	1691	596.	" Molly,	1754
173.	" Hugh,	1733	190.	" Moses,	1727
601.	" Hugh,	1763	645.	" Moses,	1757
617.	" Huldah,	1760	69.	" Nathanael,	1685
642.	" Huldah,	1751	152.	" Nathanael,	1715
75.	" Isaac,	1696	504.	" Nathanael,	1745
195.	" Isaac,	1741	507.	" Nathanael,	1754
634.	" Isaac,	—	156.	" Noadiah,	1720
643.	" Isaac,	1752	524.	" Noadiah,	1744
664.	" Isaac,	1780	525.	" Noadiah,	1745
647.	" James,	1761	603.	" Philo,	1767
151.	" Jedediah,	1730	497.	" Polly,	—
83.	" Jerusha,	1703	558.	" Prudence,	1757
73.	" John,	1692	662.	" Prudence,	1773
160.	" John,	1727	78.	" Rachel,	1705
177.	" John,	1722	172.	" Rachel,	1730
493.	" John,	1768	490.	" Rachel,	1762
505.	" John,	1748	517.	" Rachel,	1744
614.	" John,	1752	597.	" Rachel,	1755
630.	" John,	1756	598.	" Rachel,	1757
76.	" Jonathan,	1701	170.	" Rebecca,	1726
145.	" Jonathan,	1711	498.	" Rebecca,	—
70.	" Joseph,	1687	583.	" Rebecca,	1759
71.	" Joseph,	1688	635.	" Rebecca,	1772

No.		Birth.	No.		Birth.
658.	<i>White</i> , Reuben,	1763	464.	<i>Wilcox</i> , Sarah,	1739
646.	" Roderick,	1759	468.	" Stephen,	1746
649.	" Roxana,	1764	430.	<i>Williams</i> , Aaron,	1808
77.	" Ruth,	1703	302.	" Abby,	1787
196.	" Ruth,	1743	1003.	" Abby,	—
451.	" Samuel,	1740	1427.	" Abby C.,	—
531.	" Samuel,	1763	1447.	" Augusta,	—
533.	" Samuel,	1767	900.	" Benjamin,	1783
569.	" Samuel,	1757	1433.	" Coit,	—
584.	" Samuel,	1762	906.	" Edwin,	1797
80.	" Sarah,	1696	1434.	" Edwin,	—
147.	" Sarah,	1716	1431.	" Elisabeth,	—
159.	" Sarah,	1724	907.	" Eliza,	1800
453.	" Sarah,	1744	903.	" Eunice,	1789
494.	" Sarah,	1771	1437.	" George,	—
534.	" Sarah,	1768	1436.	" Harriet,	—
582.	" Sarah,	1756	1435.	" Henry,	—
616.	" Sarah,	1760	1000.	" John,	—
166.	" Stephen,	1731	1001.	" John,	—
174.	" Stephen,	1716	1424.	" John C.,	1820
175.	" Stephen,	1718	1425.	" John C.,	1825
74.	" Susannah,	1694	898.	" Joseph,	1779
150.	" Susannah,	—	1423.	" Joseph,	1815
179.	" Susannah,	1727	999.	" Joseph C.,	—
495.	" Susannah,	—	1432.	" Louisa,	—
565.	" Susannah,	1749	904.	" Lydia,	1791
609.	" Susannah,	1746	1429.	" Mary B.,	—
633.	" Susannah,	1763	1002.	" Rebecca,	—
192.	" Sybil,	1731	1426.	" Rebecca C.,	—
625.	" Sybil,	1745	901.	" Sally,	1785
656.	" Sybil,	1761	1428.	" Simeon B.,	—
167.	" Timothy,	1719	905.	" Timothy D.,	1794
178.	" Timothy,	1724	1448.	" Timothy D.,	—
568.	" Timothy,	1756	899.	" William C.,	1781
452.	" Triphena,	1742	1619.	<i>Winn</i> , Charles P.,	1853
654.	<i>Whitmore</i> , Mary,	1755	1618.	" George T.,	1850
653.	" Rachel,	1753	1620.	" John S.,	1863
655.	" Sibbil,	1757	1844.	<i>Winslow</i> , George C.,	—
465.	<i>Wilcox</i> , Daniel,	1741	1843.	" Hannah C.,	—
466.	" David,	1743	1918.	<i>Woodruff</i> , Beresford C.,	1867
467.	" Hepsibah,	1745	1919.	" Henry M.,	1869
469.	" Huldah,	1748	1920.	" William M.,	1871
473.	" Isaac,	1755			
474.	" Jacob,	1758			
470.	" Josiah,	1750			
463.	" Lois,	1738	716.	<i>Young</i> , Henry,	1804
471.	" Olive,	1751	715.	" John,	1801
475.	" Patience,	1760	714.	" Mary,	1799
472.	" Samuel,	1753	713.	" Samuel,	1797

Y.

No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.		
630.	Bostwick, Anna,	807.	Chandler, Mary L.,	1860	
831.	Boyle, Malinda,	803.	Chapin, A. L.,	1861	
66.	Bradlick, Mary,	1051.	Chapman, Charles,	—	
87.	“ Abigail,	1743	“ James,	—	
723.	Bradford, Peter J.,	1839	“ Sarah,	—	
610.	Bradley, Joseph,	—	1581.	Chappell, George N.,	—
523.	Brainard, Hannah,	—	434.	“ Richard,	1797
806.	“ Lucretia,	—	381.	Chase, Rev. Mr.,	—
865.	Bray, Cornelia E.,	1822	100.	Chester, Sarah,	1782
293.	Breed, Mary,	—	299.	Chew, Frances A.,	1834
899.	“ Nancy,	—	1475.	Childs, F. W.,	1851
317.	Brewster, Olive,	1780	78.	Chittenden, William,	1729
318.	“ Mercy,	1786	45.	Christophers, Grace,	1719
849.	“ Betsey,	1822	61.	“ Lydia,	1741
686.	Brown, Phebe,	1812	154.	Churchill, Daniel,	1736
272.	“ Eliza A.,	1857	413.	Clapp, Samuel,	1792
1386.	“ Lewis,	—	111.	Clark, Mercy,	1754
880.	“ Wealthy S.,	1830	159.	“ John,	—
930.	Buckingham, William A.,	1830	63.	“ Aaron,	—
633.	Bugden, Jonathan,	—	173.	“ Mary,	1753
467.	Bulkeley, David,	—	567.	“ James,	—
600.	“ Lucy,	—	626.	“ Mary,	—
974.	Bull, Elisabeth,	1835	643.	“ Thankful,	—
974.	“ Mary,	1838	683.	“ Elisabeth,	—
1444.	“ Henry,	—	906.	“ Grace,	—
840.	Bunker, William E.,	—	702.	“ Sydney W.,	1841
913.	Burbridge, Mary A.,	1835	1087.	“ Anna A.,	1867
188.	Burn, Charles,	—	1541.	“ Porson E.,	—
333.	Burton, Mary,	—	610.	“ Albert H.,	1861
261.	Burwell, Martha,	—	1436.	Clearman, D. G.,	—
71.	Butler, Abigail,	1726	394.	Cleveland, F. A.,	—
75.	“ Sybil,	—	751.	“ Stephen B.,	1817
			121.	Clift, Amos,	1861
			735.	Coggshall, Harriet,	1845
			379.	Cogswell, Elisabeth,	1858
			972.	“ James,	1826
			341.	Coit, Benjamin,	—
257.	Calkins, Betsey,	1797	375.	“ Betsey,	1802
308.	“ Betsey,	1797	297.	“ Charlotte,	1821
1354.	Calvin, Martha A.,	1857	986.	“ Daniel T.,	1805
648.	Camp, P.,	—	920.	“ Daniel W.,	1834
834.	Campbell, Ann M.,	1825	831.	“ Edward,	—
10.	Carl, William,	1693	112.	“ Elisabeth,	—
832.	Carlisle, Eleanor F.,	1838	870.	“ Elisabeth R.,	—
283.	Carew, Eunice,	—	379.	“ Frances,	—
272.	Carpenter, Clarissa,	1791	740.	“ Gardiner L.,	1850
1202.	“ Rongene,	1856	291.	“ Harriet F.,	1834
1088.	“ Hannah L.,	1838	364.	“ John,	1802
635.	Carrington, Merrit,	—	966.	“ Lucinda,	—
260.	Carroll, John,	1813	717.	“ Lucy A.,	1850
15.	Cary, Abigail,	1715	872.	“ Mary H.,	1829
83.	Carter, Ezra,	1724	860.	“ Rebecca,	1821
1079.	“ George,	1852	898.	“ Rebecca,	1815
586.	Cary, James,	—	833.	“ Robert,	1821
1320.	Casky, Samuel G.,	1855	863.	“ Roger,	1808
1629.	Catlin, Marion,	1861	319.	“ Roger,	1788
1651.	“ Victor,	1860	203.	Coe, Abigail,	—
1289.	Chamberlain, Martha,	1858	1199.	Cole, Mary A.,	1817
1299.	Chambers, Sarah,	—	546.	“ Moses,	—
1079.	Champenois, Andrew,	1824	1059.	Collax, Frances C.,	1834
11.	Chandler, Mehetabel,	1693	1058.	“ William P.,	1834
13.	“ Sarah,	1697			

C.

No.		Marriage.	No.		Marriage.
258.	Collins, Anna E.,	1809	225.	Ely, Mary,	—
955.	“ Charles,	—	145.	“ Triphena,	1739
68.	Cook, Alice,	—	717.	Evans, Josephine E.,	1848
1131.	“ Sophia,	1848	8.	Evelyn, Isaac,	1677
652.	Cooley, Walter,	—			
1421.	Coon, I. Mortimer,	1871		F.	
640.	Cooper, Eli,	—	790.	Fairchild, Harriet B.,	1856
941.	Copeland, Susan,	—	943.	Fanning, Eliza,	—
323.	Corning, Hannah,	1838	342.	“ Thomas,	—
168.	Cotton, John,	—	358.	“ Thomas,	—
1106.	Crane, Harriet,	1859	804.	Field, T. P.,	1866
1387.	Curtis, S.,	—	765.	Fitch, Mary L.,	1829
702.	Cushing, Mehetabel,	1815	388.	“ Walter,	—
618.	Cutler, Richard,	1767	1442.	Fletcher, Mary,	1859
			241.	Foot, Asa,	—
	D.		830.	Forrester, Eleanor,	1828
1481.	Dana, Frances H.,	—	208.	Fosdick, Elisabeth,	—
9.	Davis, Elisabeth,	1687	252.	Fox, Joseph,	1772
1366.	“ Martha J.,	1855	1601.	“ Mary E.,	—
173.	Davenport, Lois,	—	980.	Fuller, E. L.,	—
1018.	Day, Asa W.,	1869	1611.	“ Mary,	1866
748.	“ Cornelia H.,	1841	1004.	“ Pamela L.,	1836
1070.	“ Elias A.,	1845			
1518.	“ Samuel J.,	1865		G.	
366.	“ Thomas,	1813	850.	Gale, Nahum,	1820
1725.	Dennison, William G.,	1864	703.	Gardiner, Cecelia B.,	1818
1060.	Dennis, Henry G.,	1834	104.	“ Mary,	1764
1395.	Denniston, Charles Y.,	1856	49.	“ Samuel,	1720
828.	Deshon, Daniel,	1822	527.	Gates, Hannah,	—
1332.	Dewey, Mary O.,	—	56.	“ Thomas,	—
810.	De Witt, Catharine S.,	1868	657.	Gaylord, William C.,	—
143.	De Wolf, Lucretia,	1791	1312.	Geer, Elisabeth,	1844
177.	Dickerman, Mary,	—	1.	Gannors, Mary,	—
1593.	Dietrick, Mary,	1867	1491.	Gilbert, Jennett H.,	1859
1349.	Dodge, Hattie,	1864	391.	“ Solomon,	—
750.	“ Julia S.,	1816	295.	“ William C.,	1820
374.	Dorrance, J.,	—	1011.	Gladding, Elisabeth,	1842
66.	Douglass, Margaret,	1735	269.	“ Ennicee,	1808
203.	Dudley, Lois,	—	937.	Gleason, Abijah,	1821
204.	“ Parthena,	—	390.	“ Levi,	—
741.	Dunnell, Elisabeth,	1866	1076.	Glover, Caroline,	1834
1013.	Dunning, Andrew,	1845	1321.	Goddard, Angeline D.,	1855
175.	Dyer, Mary,	1741	770.	Goodwin, Charles,	—
			1413.	“ Gilson,	1854
	E.		625.	Goodyear, Asa,	—
718.	Easterbrook, George T.,	—	1066.	Gorham, Charles N.,	1852
904.	Eaton, William P.,	—	726.	“ Sarah T.,	—
907.	“ William P.,	—	631.	“ Timothy,	—
814.	Edgerton, Sarah,	1837	851.	Goss, Clark,	1821
146.	Eells, Nathanael,	1743	1290.	“ Clark,	1805
642.	“ Nathanael,	1776	225.	Gould, Rhoda,	—
608.	Elderkin, Vine,	1767	881.	Gove, Sarah A.,	1840
7.	Ellery, William,	1676	259.	Gracie, Walter,	—
705.	Elliot, Euclid,	1822	742.	Grant, James M.,	—
1311.	Ellis, John,	—	982.	Greene, Mary,	1830
89.	Ely, Elisabeth,	1753	50.	“ Thomas,	1744
953.	“ Herman,	—	1170.	Grenell, William H.,	1848

No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.
557.	Gridley, Elijah,	1789	50. Hubbard, Daniel,
1074.	Griffin, Warren A.,	1839	166. " Honor,
1499.	Griffith, John T.,	—	902. " Russell,
518.	Griswold, Sarah,	—	909. " Samuel,
966.	Grosvenor, Sarah P.,	—	610. " Stephen W.,
465.	Gypson, Mercy,	1771	95. " William H.,
			46. Hunting, Mary,
			97. Huntington, Andrew,
			397. " Barnabas,
			901. " Erastus,
			1358. " John P.,
			380. " Jabez,
			384. " Jabez W.,
			283. " Samuel,
			1023. " Sarah A.,
			155. Hurlburt, Abigail,
			69. " Mehetabel,
			592. " Hyde Benjamin,
			I.
			942. Ingersoll, John,
			J.
			483. Jewett, Mr.,
			1111. Jeffrey, Adelaide G.,
			149. Johnson, Abiah,
			869. " Adelaide C.,
			1322. " Amelia,
			973. " Charles,
			349. " Henry,
			779. " Isaac,
			1441. " Mary E.,
			1439. " Sarah H.,
			74. " Thomas,
			135. Jordan, Hannah,
			1404. Joy, William,
			K.
			120. Kelley, Daniel,
			302. Kellog, Ebenezer,
			449. " Eunice,
			254. " Lucy,
			1365. Ketchum, Catharine S.,
			798. " Mary,
			1132. Kilborn, Emily A.,
			235. " Mr.,
			700. Kimball, Chester,
			60. " Tamasine,
			292. Kingsley, James L.,
			1019. Kinney, Happy,
			1415. " Melvin D.,
			792. Kirby, James H.,
			187. " Mary,
			1333. Kneeland, Benjamin F.,
			288. Knickerbocker, John,

No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.	
854.	Knight, Alice,	1828	810. Marvin, Phebe R.,	1855
190.	Knowles, Huldah,	1749	684. Mason, Sally,	1807
233.	" Mr.,	—	1004. " Caroline E.,	1846
L.				
1402.	Lake, P. W.,	1856	761. Matthews, John H.,	1813
641.	" Sabin,	—	525. Mayo, Mercy,	—
1129.	Lander, Elisabeth J.,	1835	1186. McGinley, Sarah A.,	—
493.	Landon, Nancy A.,	—	1350. McIntyre, —,	—
797.	Lane, George W.,	1865	491. Merriman, Sally,	—
1362.	Langman, Jane G.,	1829	1352. Merrit, George,	1859
116.	" Peter,	1764	584. Merrow, Anna,	—
276.	Lathrop, Charles,	1793	993. Merwin, Miles T.,	—
46.	" Lydia,	1740	944. Miles, Jesse Y.,	—
1007.	" Mary A.,	1844	507. Miller, Abigail,	—
112.	" Sarah,	1789	1492. " Albert,	1856
1559.	Latimer, Annie E.,	1858	449. " John,	—
132.	" Boradill,	1764	228. " Elisabeth,	—
884.	" Daniel,	1830	854. " Emily,	1831
885.	" Hallam,	1835	1374. Milligan, S. Gilbert,	1861
601.	Lawrence, Triphena,	—	1049. Miner, George,	—
352.	Lawton, Elisabeth,	1795	1440. Mitchell, Mary,	1848
268.	" Mary H.,	1812	1542. Montague, E. J.,	—
298.	Learned, Ebenezer,	1820	372. Morgan, Betsey,	1792
301.	" Edward,	1814	119. " Elisha,	1771
1195.	" James E.,	—	1006. " Elisha,	—
358.	Ledyard, Ebenezer,	1789	289. " Mary Ann,	1829
216.	Lecte, Ambrose,	—	113. " Zipporah,	1758
96.	Leffingwell, Christopher,	1764	1410. Morris, Edgar T.,	1849
905.	" Maria,	—	827. Mortimer, John H.,	—
967.	Lester, Joseph,	1816	90. Mosier, Sarah,	—
114.	" Mehetabel,	1765	5. Mould, Hugh,	1662
1099.	Leveridge, Mr.,	1843	92. Mumford, Mary,	1778
733.	Lewis, Alfred,	1835	286. Mygatt, Elisabeth,	1838
256.	" Sylvia,	1782	N.	
411.	Lillibridge, Mr.,	—	444. Neil, Nancy,	—
1441.	Linsley, Mary H.,	1862	722. Newman, William H.,	1837
583.	Loomis, Nathanael,	—	755. Norris, Jane E.,	1829
120.	Lord, Elias,	—	834. North, Ellen P.,	1834
60.	" Elisha,	—	198. Norton, Daniel,	—
363.	" Hezekiah,	1804	197. " Leah,	—
371.	" James,	—	233. " Mr.,	—
517.	" Samuel P.,	—	O.	
335.	Lovett, Anna,	1800	588. Olcott, Mr.,	—
67.	Lucas, G.,	1733	1396. Olds, Mary F.,	1864
144.	Luther, William,	—	594. Olmsted, Alice,	—
1305.	Lyman, Moses M.,	1833	685. " Esther,	1807
M.				
1167.	Magoon, Stephen L.,	1861	1012. " Frances E.,	1849
1507.	Maine, Annie E.,	1868	171. " James,	1750
1268.	Mallory, A.,	1843	169. " Sarah,	1749
721.	Manchester, Nathanael,	1835	196. Osborne, John,	1764
340.	Manwaring, Rebecca S.,	1793	234. " Mr.,	—
648.	Mardenbrough, J.,	—	393. Osgood, Erastus,	—
864.	Martin, Emeline P.,	—	528. Overton, Seth,	—
248.	Marvin, Huldah,	—	889. Owen, Miriam,	1842

No.		Marriage.	No.		Marriage.
	P.		104.	Richards, Abigail,	1756
1005.	Packer, Daniel,	1831	312.	" Benjamin,	1795
258.	" Lucy A.,	1811	89.	" Elisabeth,	—
494.	Page, Eli,	—	870.	" Elisabeth,	—
763.	Paine, Ellen,	1833	305.	" Nathaniel,	1784
599.	" Esther,	—	1600.	Rindall, Anthony,	—
99.	Palmer, Elisabeth,	1775	325.	Ripley, Dwight,	1796
762.	Parkman, Adaline,	1823	1726.	Robinson, Howard P.,	1863
1314.	Parsons, Lucy A.,	1850	251.	Rogers, Benjamin,	—
440.	Patterson, Mr.,	—	1090.	" Elisabeth,	1842
299.	" Mary,	1826	373.	" James,	1799
1263.	Peckham, Frederick J.,	1865	66.	" Love,	1759
270.	" Isaac,	—	709.	" Mary A.,	—
1127.	Pegg, Eliza A.,	1832	1071.	" Thomas,	1832
976.	Pelotte, Elisabeth,	—	564.	Rood, Benjamin,	—
294.	Perit, Peletiah,	—	1303.	Root, Adaline,	1852
799.	Perkins, Catharine B.,	1859	602.	" Anna,	—
559.	" F. A.,	—	1318.	" Eveline H.,	1846
1387.	" F. L.,	—	649.	" Stephen,	—
1548.	" Frances B.,	—	720.	Russell, John,	1834
966.	" Sarah,	—	1334.	" Louisa A.,	1852
736.	Pearse, Alfred,	1844	1128.	Ryan, Elisabeth,	1836
779.	" William,	1831			
86.	Pierce, Mary,	1742		S.	
1343.	Pierson, Mary C.,	1854	179.	Sabin, Charles,	1762
1335.	Pitsinger, Harriet,	1858	168.	Sage, Gideon,	—
685.	Place, Miriam,	1821	152.	" Mary,	1737
1090.	" Mrs.,	1853	559.	" Noah,	—
231.	Plumb, Mr.,	—	307.	Saltonstall, Mary W.,	1798
664.	" Priscilla,	—	625.	Sanford, Elisha,	—
228.	" Rhoda,	—	732.	" Waity,	—
326.	Pomeroy, Jonathan,	1795	189.	Sargent, Hannah,	1711
889.	Porter, Augustina S.,	1827	189.	Savage, Elisha,	—
560.	" Elisabeth,	—	582.	" Gideon,	—
394.	" Maria B.,	—	193.	" Prudence,	1760
727.	" Mary J.,	1850	1287.	Sawyer, Martha,	—
465.	" Susannah,	—	439.	Scammon, Nicholas,	1803
45.	Potter, Hannah,	1748	912.	Seudder, Charles,	1834
1353.	" Maria,	1860	1452.	" Charles W.,	—
645.	" Melitta,	—	1450.	" M. S.,	—
255.	" Joshua,	1780	1017.	Sea, Frances H.,	1858
1500.	Potwine, Julia,	1864	1310.	Sexton, Jason,	1836
170.	Powell, William,	—	1364.	Seymour, Julia E.,	1846
372.	Prentiss, Betsey,	1832	948.	" N. P.,	—
48.	" Mary,	1723	1175.	" William L.,	—
126.	" Sarah,	1763	253.	Shaw, Daniel,	—
552.	Prior, Mary,	—	688.	" Emeline,	1825
890.	Pullin, Alfred,	1845	324.	Shipman, Nathanael,	1791
951.	Pulman, J. P.,	—	1004.	" Thomas L.,	1839
			15.	Short, Elisabeth,	1714
			272.	" Mary,	1816
			1403.	Shuler, David M.,	1858
1264.	Ranks, David R.,	1869	1301.	Shultz, Maria,	1847
220.	Ranney, Jeremiah,	—	795.	Silliman, Julia,	1850
644.	" Joseph,	—	877.	Simonds, Samuel,	—
814.	Redfield, R. Janette,	1850	1103.	Sizer, Jane M.,	1842
334.	Remington, Eliza,	—	1348.	Skiff, Cornelia A.,	1851
1061.	Renouf, Nancy,	1838	1302.	Smith, Charles,	—
934.	Reynolds, Joseph,	—	1022.	" Eli,	1833

No.	Marriage.	No.	Marriage.	
1167.	White, George H.,	1840	332. Wingate, Jonathan,	—
164.	“ Noadiah,	1744	1083. Winne, John,	1848
760.	“ Sally,	1821	1363. Winslow, Edward T.,	1837
1152.	Wheaton, William,	1863	591. Woodruff, Mr.,	—
1646.	Whittemore, Benjamin B.,	—	572. Wright, Anna,	1783
172.	“ Francis,	1753	1092. “ E. A.,	1843
497.	Whitney, Mr.,	—	852. “ Harriet,	1823
1815.	“ Sarah W.,	1848	600. Wyllis, Sybil,	—
848.	Wilbur, Matthew G.,	1818		
151.	Wilcox, Barbara,	1760		
149.	“ Daniel,	1738		
8.	Willet, Thomas,	1726		
338.	Williams, Joseph,	1778	387. Young, Hannah,	1810
378.	“ Joseph,	—	260. “ Henry,	1796
271.	“ Mary,	1811	605. “ John,	—
908.	“ Thomas S.,	1842		

Y.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06175 326 3

